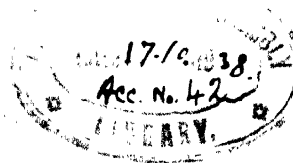


[Consolidated Index, 1937-38.]



Consolidated Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings

From 7th April, 1937 to 8th April, 1938



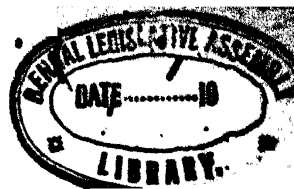
Superintendent, Government Printing
Bengal Government Press, Allpore, Bengal
1938

**Published by the Superintendent, Government Printing
Bengal Government Press, Alipore, Bengal**

Agents in India.

**Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.**

**Customers in the United Kingdom and the Continent of Europe
may obtain publications either direct from the High Commissioner's office,
or through any bookseller.**



Consolidated Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

From 7th April, 1937 to 8th April, 1938.

[(Q.) Stands for Question.]

Abandonment—

Of several Irrigation Circuits in Damodar Division: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4

Abdul Aziz, Maulana Md.—

Education, general: p. 673, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Employees in the Paper Service: (Q.) pp. 2158-2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Students of the old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General discussion of the budget: p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Education—General: p. 46, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Rivers Dhurug and Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Academic qualifications of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allegation against the Sheristadar, District Judges' Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Recruitments in connection with the selection of State records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Re-employment of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer. pp. 93, 94, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adjournment motion on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police. pp. 261-264, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Attendance of members in the Assembly: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on Budget. pp. 136, 139, Vol. LI—No. 1.

The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 295, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 125-129, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Leave rules applicable to menials: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

- Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 303, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagrathi: (Q.) pp. 376, 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 "Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) p. 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 837, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Police: pp. 513, 516, 517, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Principals of Training Colleges: (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Public Health: p. 823, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Unemployment problem: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 899, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) pp. 482, 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: p. 397, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Grants-in-aid to schools: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Grants to union boards by District Boards: (Q.) pp. 1064, 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: pp. 448, 450, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070.
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 742, 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 1151-1155, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2163-2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1421, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1408, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual income of the Waki estates of Hadji Mohammad Hobsin: (Q.) pp. 1688, 1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment given to passed students from Berhampur and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) pp. 1531, 1532, 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointments in the clerical staff in Khulna Judges Court: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Average price of pite: (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2030, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937, pp. 1504, 1507, 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment)* Bill, 1937: pp. 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tanning Institute: * (Q.) p. 1758, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1335, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1366, 1391, 1402, 1545, 2032-2033, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1793, 1803, 1878, 1885, 2097-2100, 2102, 2119-2121, 2124, 2187, 2192-2194, 2220-2221, 2297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2161, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Cert ficate procedure resorted to by the landlords at the publication of the record-of-rights: (Q.) p. * 1830, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

- Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1287, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2183, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1461-1464, 1466, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1425, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government grants-in-aid to school and madrassas: (Q.) pp. 1487, 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Primary schools: (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: p. 1650, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grant-in-aid Rules: (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Health officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Landlords' transfer fee: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1134, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Librarian of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1708, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Muslims in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Muslim medical officers for study leave ex-India: (Q.) pp. 2001-2002, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military: (Q.) p. 1131, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and estates of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of detenus of political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of Muslim and Hindu constables appointed in the Murshidabad district in 1930: p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools at Manpur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1713, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2000, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prayer-hall for the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Probationership of law graduates: (Q.) pp. 1592-1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 1880, 1997, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- The Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1750-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1128, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, J. Aulvi—

- Representation made by the Khulna Muhammadan Association regarding the minimum percentage of Muhammadan appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judges' Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) pp. 1226, 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Riots and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) pp. 1815-1816, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) pp. 2170, 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) p. 2248, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Agriculture: pp. 246, 247, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 7-9, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Faridpur scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 230, 231, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 130, 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII, No. 1.
- Resolution: pp. 22, 25, 26, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Temporary clerks of the certificate departments: (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 106-109, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 211, 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Fall in the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 98, 99, 101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Number of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktub: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Allowances to jurors in sessions cases in mutassals courts: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Co-operative Inspectors: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Home (Records) Department: (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 156-60, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 98-100, 101, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Educational—General: p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration: p. 102, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Point of information with regard to the implication of cut motion: p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, Maufvi—

- Police: p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Special Officers in the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) pp. 80-90, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 285, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Grants-in-aid to the junior madrasahs in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 River Dyarka in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 269-274, 282, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Giving of Crown brief cases to: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for adjournment: p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Mussalman head constables in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Opening of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab: (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafeez, Khan Bahadur Syed—

- Short-notice question: pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Cbit whip of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafiz, Mirza, Mr. *

- Appointment of scheduled caste in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Construction of the proposed Tangai-Tangail railway line: (Q.) pp. 197-198.
 System of supplying indentifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 634, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road from Tangail to Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 656, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Money Lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2109, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Employees in the Boiler Commission: (Q.) p. 2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Saadat College at Karatia: (Q.) p. 1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government grants-in-aid to school and madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 1236-1237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Landlords' transfer fee: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2255-2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Retransfer of Khas mahals: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Solving of unemployment problem in Bengal: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Staff in the offices of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Forest Officers and their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Medical: p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Public Health Establishment: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Atia forest in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Grants to certain madrasahs in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Undergraduate demonstrator in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafiz, Maulvi—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mia—

Clerical posts under the District Judge of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hakeem, Mr.—

Alleged canvassing during General Assembly Election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointments in the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate: pp. 1625-1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2110, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Second Vice-Chairman, Khulna District Board (Q.) p. 1664, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Secretary, Khulna Central Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Pay and prospects of the work-sicars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna (Q.) pp. 28-29, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Abdul Hakim, Maulvi—

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 848, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: p. 463, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 495, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Money-Lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1338, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2106-2108, 2121-2122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Cadastral Survey (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Public Prosecutor Khan Bahadur Sharfuddin Ahmed: (Q.) pp. 1600-1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1207-1208, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Land Revenue: p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment of non-Bengalis to Government services: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detailed statement of rent and cess for the Parganah, Hushem Shabi in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Grant-in-aid to the Dariampur High English School in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Realisation of the primary education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 State-aids to industries: (Q.) pp. 174-175, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hakim Vikramপুরi, Maulvi Md.—

Process-servers: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Education, general: p. 610, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Hakim Vikramপুরi, Maulvi Md.—

Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Members of the Central Text-Book Committee: (Q.) pp. 1810-1811, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prayer-hall for the Ashauallah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Transfer of the Gazaria block of villages in Tippera from the Daudkhali police-station to the Munshiganj subdivision in the Dacca district: (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Home internees, detenus and prisoners: (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of Muslim District Judges: (Q.) pp. 144-45, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Detenu Babu Jyotirindra Chandra Dutta: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Clerks of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Civil Court's clerks: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Freight charges by the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Temporary assistants working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji—

Detenus: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4

Abdul Halim, Mr.—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.

***Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.—**

Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (P.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Filling up of the post of sheristadars and superintendents of the Collectorate by Muslims: (Q.) pp. 384, 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Principal of nomination in the Local and District Boards: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Provincial, Excise: p. 1041, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Sandat College at Karatia: (Q.) p. 3907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police: (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorate, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1487-1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Post of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Vending excise shops: (Q.) pp. 2252-2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi—

Amount realised as process-fee and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi—

- Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Excavation of canals in the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1196-1199, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Investigating the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Payment of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Provincial Excise: p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi—

- Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1630, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Female waiting-room at Kholahati railway station: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Permanent and temporary clerks in the Settlement offices of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Shed attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Attendance of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Jabbar Palwan, Mr. Md.—

- Bengal Emergency Rent Reduction Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1464, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Karim, Mr.—

- Civil works: p. 955, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2111, 2220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1110, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Court guardians appointed in Mymensingh during the years 1936-37: (Q.) pp. 1632-1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kanungos of the Settlement Department: (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: p. 1131, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Choukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Bhatara Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bye-election of Ghoradhab Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Grants to junior madrasahs in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Khas mahal lands acquired at the Subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.—

- General discussion on budget: p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion: p. 472, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment to the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial): (Q.) pp. 947, 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 912, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Deb Settlement officers: (R.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land Revenue: p. 451, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Unemployment problem: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Administration of the wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1422, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment from Subordinate Educational Service to provincial grade: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges: (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Sateestakes Bill, 1937: p. 1519, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1570, 2053, 2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excise vendors in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collector, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Minimum percentage of appointments in the clerical staff in Khulna Judges' Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim overseas scholarship: (Q.) pp. 1499-1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muhammadan officers in the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior): (Q.) pp. 1181, 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim appointments: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Platform at Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) p. 1084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Patuakhali distress: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Probationership of law graduates: (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College: (Q.) pp. 1498-1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Representation for the construction of a bridge near Serajganj Station: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Hutiasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) pp. 2170-2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1908, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Outbreak of malaria at Serajganj Station: (Q.) pp. 223, 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Construction of roads in Pabna: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Elliot Bridge: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Enhanced rent of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) pp. 204, 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Platform at the Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) pp. 160, 161, 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Officers in the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.—

- Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 4, 6, Vol. LI—No. 5.
 General Administration—25: pp. 93-94, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police: p. 275, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bethune College and establishment of a new college for Muslim girls: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj Station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Introduction of the Primary Education Act in Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Loss due to fire in some parts within police-station Ullapara, district Pabna: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Number of persons in the Provincial Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in Educational Services on study leave: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Study leave to Civil Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Introduction of primary education in the province: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LI—No. 6 (apdx.).

Abdul Latif Bhowas, Maulvi—

- Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs: (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Duties of clerk in a rural Sub-Registry office: (Q.) pp. 64, 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Process-servers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: (Q.) pp. 132, 137, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 377, 378, 379, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: pp. 601, 602, 603, 604, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 653, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: p. 464, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1421, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Andamans' prisoners: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bandalling near Tili in Manickganje subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2233-2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2053-2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2281-2284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1537, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Fuller memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges Magistrate-Collector, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi—

- Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police: (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorate, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prayer-hall for the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Public Prosecutor, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) p. 2171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1262, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Steward, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 2066-2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Wakt estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 129, 130, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) pp. 120, 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 219, 220, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- District Judges' Sheristadars: (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively: (Q.) p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Education—General: p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration—25: pp. 46-49, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Police: p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Establishment of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extension of service granted to employees: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of head clerks in the Jails: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Passenger shed at Kanchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Promotion of clerks to Deputy Jailors: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Majid, Maulvi—

- General discussion on budget: p. 144, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed—

- Co-operative Credit: p. 914, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 638, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs: (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Witness shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2010-2011, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2112, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of Hatiya and Sandwip: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Certificates filed for rents in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 D. T. M. Course of Training: (Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslims in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Principle for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 1182-1183, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2149, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1204-1205, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Fall in the number of civil courts: (Q.) pp. 154, 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Clerks in the selection grade in the district offices: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Extension of service: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) pp. 20-23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Land Revenue: p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Total revenue demands of the khas mahal states of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramgati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Muslim lawyers in Crown cases in the district of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 487, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Lawyers engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Middle English Schools in District Board and Municipal areas: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Sekh—

- Death of, while in police custody: (Q.) p. 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.—

- Famine Relief: p. 969, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical: p. 801, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Public Health: p. 828, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1570, 2110-2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) pp. 1175-1176, 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1201-1203, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Faridpur scheme for training bhardralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.—

- Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution: p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Abolition of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Settlement Operation: (Q.) p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing office: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing office: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Maintenance of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of district settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Record of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Irrigation, etc. pp. 116, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allowances to jurors in sessions cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) pp. 131, 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration: pp. 134, 136, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Khas mahal tahsildars: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 277, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Abdul Wahed, Maulvi—

- Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jaipur: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 1 (1937).
Annual income of the wakf estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) pp. 1490-1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Old-scheme Madrasah: (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Receipts and expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricultural Farm for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1195, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1988, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registration: p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Industries—Industries: p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allotment of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Monument in memory of the late Nawab Seraj-ul-daulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Government contributions for old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Ahmed Rahman, Khan Bahadur A.F.M.—

- Audit fees of Co-operative Societies: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24 Parganas: (Q.) pp. 1781-1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Water-hyacinth in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 284, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Accounts of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway: (Q.) p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.—

Debt Settlement Boards in the Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Government and Government-aided institutions in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 446, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Introduction of free primary education: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Police constables in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.—

Adjournment motion: p. 476, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 863, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 917, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 669, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Industries: p. 995, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Police: pp. 524, 525, 567, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Public Health: p. 829, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice starred question: p. 706, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: p. 1168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1319, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1955-1956, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1189-1190, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 54, 55, 56, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 161-63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 General Administration: pp. 30-31, 129, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Land Revenue: p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Police: p. 280, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Industries: p. 409, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 495, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Public Health: p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 254-255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 278-279, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 382-383, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Statement in connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rasheed Mahmood, Mr.—

General discussion on budget: p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of Pabna: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Madrasahs in Pabna: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Witness shed in the compound of the Serajganj Munsif's Courts, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Md.—

General discussion on budget: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) pp. 209-10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grant of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Agriculture: p. 260, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdur Rashid Tarkhagich, Maulana—

And Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdur Rauf, Khan Sahib Maulvi S.—

Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 482, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Special Officer, Debt Conciliation Boards (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Witness' shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Mr. Musaffor Khan: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Paucity of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Irrigation, etc.: p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Howrah Drainage Irrigation Canal: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rauf, Mr. Shah—

Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in the other departments (Q.) p. 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong (Q.) p. 2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amount spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2128, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Creation of loan funds (Q.) pp. 1780-1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody (Q.) p. 1185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and joint restriction for the last three years (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 List of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund (Q.) pp. 1775-1776, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim Medical Officers for study leave ex India (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Process-servers in Rangpur: p. 1621, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion on budget: p. 141, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Jail visitors in Rangpur (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 861, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Civil works: p. 956, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Demand for grant, General Administration: pp. 340-343, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School: p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Primary Education Committee (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Pay of the clerks and muhatirris of the Registration Department (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 General Administration: p. 107, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Abdur Razzak, Maulvi—

Extension of the Immoral Traffic Act (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1 (1937).
 Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Number of Muslim Forest Officers: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Provincial Excise: p. 451, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Feni Central Bank, Ltd. (Q.) p. 302, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdus Shauheed, Maulvi Md.—

Chaukidars and dafadars (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. II—No. 4.
 Number of police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslims in the Court of Wards Estates in Bengal (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Amounts realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Realisation of fees for X-Ray examination in Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abheysaram, Malkunda, Dacca—

Properties of: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abhimanya Patar—

Suicide of: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Reza Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur—

Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Grant under the head "Rural Water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abolition—

Of Persian as court language: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Absence—

Of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Absorption—

Of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maudslayi—

Amount paid as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget: p. 123, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 95, Vol. LI—No. 1. (1937.)

Allowances to home interneers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 107, 123-125, Vol. LI—No. 2.

General Administration: p. 396, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 776, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Other taxes and duties: p. 1078, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Witness' shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1546, 1548, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1396, 2035-2036, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1802, 1880, 1884, 2192, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) pp. 2223-2224, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1423-1424, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1756-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Total number of Bengal gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1902, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 168, 169, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Registration: pp. 188-191, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Abu Hossain Sagar, Maulvi—

General discussion of the budget: p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 23, 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 144-45, 171, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 93-94, 215, 216, 217-18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Night counting of convicts in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Shed for the women executants at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Provincial Excise: pp. 442-43, 445, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Restrictions on certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Salt: p. 465, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Accommodation for Gurus in the Gaibandha Guru-training School: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: pp. 146, 148, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 290-291, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenu Babu Moni Krishna Sen: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Fazi, Mr. Md.—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 94, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Education, general: p. 685, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Ministerial officers under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1691-1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mussalman police officers: (Q.) pp. 2084, 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rajar Sub-Registry office within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments in the Forests and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointments made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment in the Education Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 456, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of Mussalmans under the various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Commerce and Labour: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointments made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Total appointments made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Hashim, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget: p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. (Adjournment Motion): pp. 169, 171, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 191-194, 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 87-90, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance" regarding appointment of Whips, etc.: p. 209, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 730, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Abul Hashim, Maulvi—

- Jail and Convicts Settlements: p. 759, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: p. 456, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Provincial Excise: p. 1042, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1526-1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1952-1955, 2198-2200, 2304-2305, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1334, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constables in Bengal Police Service: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1971, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lal Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in the upper division clerical service in the collectorates: (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendent of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Primary schools: (Q.) p. 1258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1643, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion pp. 46, 100, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grant of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grants-in-aid to the high schools in Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 195, 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Police: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Hossain, Mr. Ahmed—

- Assistant Surgeons (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road development projects of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 841, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) pp. 1420-1421, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Commissioner of Chittagong Division (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constables in Bengal Police Force (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrakona subdivision in Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 2167-2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kinnungos of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kangso (River) in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings (Q.) pp. 1227-1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police: p. 290, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Tubewell in village Ranabijai of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Allegation against the Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrakona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Half-day holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Hossain, Mr. Ahmed—

Officers of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Prohibition of "Korbanis" at Barhatta during Bakr-Id: (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Abul Quasem, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget: p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance": pp. 210-211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes: (Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 683, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries: p. 960, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jute mills' strikers: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Trust fund of late Babu B. L. Mukherji, of Boimchee, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Public Service Commission Regulations: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Burglaries and house-breaking in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1290, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electric installations for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the Police Force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2155, LI—No. 4.
Industries—Industries: p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abwabs—

In certain estates, Khulna: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Academic qualifications—

Of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Accidents—

To human beings and animals due to electrocution under D.C. and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: (Q.) p. 892, Vol. LI—No. 4.

•••

Accommodation—

For Gurus in the Garbandha Guru Training School: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Hindu girls in non-Hindu homes and refugees: (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Accounts—

Of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway: (Q.) p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Acharya Chowdhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1371, 2053, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1948, 1977, 1978, 2106, 2191, 2301, 2302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Acquisition—

Of land for the Narayanhat Forest Station: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of lands in the Western Duars Government khas mahal in Jalnaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Act—

Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors, 1935: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Activities—

Of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja:—

(Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Address—

His Excellency the Governor's, at the Joint Session: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adiganga—

Improvement Bill, 1937 p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment—

Pages 62, 112, 159, 190, 260, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Pages 60, 107, 158, 196, 238, 270, 320, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Pages 374, 426, 479, 543, 593, 645, 696, 738, 784, 835, 877, 938, 999, 1055, 1111, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Pages 1169, 1214, 1280, 1478, 1529, 1581, 1663, 1732, 1962, 1991, 2057, 2134, 2222, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Pages 17, 66, 114, 172, 222, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Pages 47, 96, 146, 201, 254, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Pages 57, 129, 182, 236, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pages 72, 136, 189, 264, 316, 396, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Pages 70, 136, 193, 248, 302, 360, 426, 476, 510, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Motion for: p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Proposed motion for: pp. 92, 203, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Motion: p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Pages 56, 108, 168, 206, 460, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adjournment motion(s)—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. pp. 162, 164, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 On the warning issued by the Press Officer of the Government of Bengal: pp. 31, 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 195, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Regarding situation in Palestine: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 By Mr. Barada Prosanna Pain: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 By Dr. J. M. Das Gupta on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 By Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 212, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Pages 443, 471, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Regarding: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Pages 1129, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding closing of Rajshahi College: pp. 1144-1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Pages 12-15, 20, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Death of Harendra Munshi in Dacca Central Jail: pp. 75-78, 88-114, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Regarding the refusal of Government to accord sanction to Corporation electrical scheme: pp. 34-66, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Page 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Pages 57, 136, 260, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Proposed: p. 236, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Administration—

Of the Waki estates: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Haara, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485,
 Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General—25: pp. 18-72, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal—

Apprentices in the office of the: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Administration of Justice—27—

Page 579, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Admission—

Of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.)
 p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of Indian Christian students in certain institutions: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—
 No. 6.
 Of students in the Kurigram Guru-training School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 347,
 Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adulteration—

Of oil for sale purpose: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adulterated ghee—

(Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Advisory Committee—

For Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24 Parganas (Q.) p. 313,
 Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aftab Ali, Mr.—

Adjournment motion regarding extenuation of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c):
 pp. 195, 196, 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 93,
 Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget: p. 227, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, busi-
 ness firms and merchant offices: (Q.) pp. 4-5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—
 No. 2.
 Supported the amendment moved by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemi regarding
 release of political prisoners: pp. 45-46, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Demand for grant. General Administration pp. 303-305, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1063, 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.)
 p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 228*, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618*, Vol. LI—
 No. 4.
 Resolutions: p. 1203, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General Administration—25: pp. 26-28, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 493, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aftab Hossain Jeardar, Maulvi—

Appointment of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Clerks in the offices under the Medical Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Honorary Surgeons and Physicians in the Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1509, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1314, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sir Douglas Stuart Bart: (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 74-75, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Aghore Chandra Das, Babu—

Externee: (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agriculture—

40 and Veterinary—41: p. 844, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 40: pp. 238-249, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Officers in the Department of: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Agricultural—

Amendment of the Bengal Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture Department—

Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the—, for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Employees in the—, of Khulna: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of officers in the—, including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture and Industries Department—

Number of Muslims in different services under the: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Agricultural classes—

Training of students in the: (Q.) p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Non-Hindu Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Posting of officer at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Agricultural classes in schools—

Scheme for the introduction of: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Agricultural crops—

Damage to the, of Noabad lands: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Agricultural Debtors' Act—

Amendment of the: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Rules under the: (Q.) p. 2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agricultural products—

Standard weight for: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agricultural school—

- Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca. (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Agricultural schools at Manipur, Dacca—

Number of scheduled caste students in the (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Agriculturists—

- Difficulty of the, to secure loan owing to the enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ahmed Ali Entyelpuri, Khan Sahib Maulana—

- Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2162-2163, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Board of Wakfs employees: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of union board dispensaries in Jessore (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police Force in Chittagong headquarters (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Riot and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931 (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the Bengal Police Department. (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Home (Records) Department (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Clerks in the civil courts of Jessore (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Percentage of Mussalman and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the District Boards of Bengal (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Chaukidars and dafadars (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Creation of wakfs (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Introduction of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different District Boards: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ahmed Ali, Mr.—

- Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi—

- Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- General discussion on budget. p. 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) pp. 1762-1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees in the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Film Censors' Office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi—

- Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion: p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Clerks in the Faridpur Collectorate: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Clerks under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Industries: p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Medical: p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ahmed Hossain, Mr.—

- Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Enhancement of rents, under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) pp. 193, 194, 195, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1526, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2194, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Police: p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Publications of articles in the Press against the Government: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed—

- Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sreenarayan Jha: (Q.) pp. 1482-1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Mr. Tarakishore Bardhan: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 492, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aid—

- To the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ajitananda Das Gupta—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Alifazuddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

- Resolutions: pp. 1187-1188, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Irrigation, etc.: p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Alipore Central Jail—

- Hunger-strike in the: Short-notice questions: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Allegation(s)—

- Against certain Government officers of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against certain police officers of the Jalpaiguri District: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindari Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against the police taking bribes from rickshawalas and hackney-carriage-walas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against the Sheristadars, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against the Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrakona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of maladministration and corruption in certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allegation—

- Canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 260, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail: (Q.) p. 1899, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allotment—

- Of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of stationery articles to process-servers: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allowance(s)—

- Of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 To home internees: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 To all detainees interned in their homes or elsewhere: Grant of an: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 And study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 To certain detenus: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To detenu Babu Atmananda Brahmacharya: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta, of Dacca: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx.).
 Daily of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Rules regarding travelling of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 To detenus: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 To jurors in sessions cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling or daily, of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling, of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3.

• Allowances to detenus

- Monthly: (Q.) p. 48, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 (Q.) pp. 1122, 1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Alms house: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Amendment—

- Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935: (Q.) pp. 7879, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Aminullah, Maulvi—

- Irrigation, etc.: p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Recruitment in the staff of the Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Stipends to Sanskrit tols and pandits: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Amir AH Mia, Maulvi Muhammad—

Resolutions: pp. 1188-1189, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Advisory Committee for Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Education—General: p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Amount(s)— •

Realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Spent by the Bengal Government Press on account of composing material and stationeries: (Q.) p. 878, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Realised by the khas mahal authorities in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Realised from defaulting 'auzi-holders in Bakarganj in 1937: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Contributed by Government and, spent by the District Boards of Bengal: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of rent realised by the Teknaf sub-tahsil office in Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Amrita Bazar Patrika"—

Report of Proceedings of House published in (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak—

Approver witnesses: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji—

Of Saidabad (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Andamans—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the (Adjournment motion). p. 164, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Prisoners in: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Andamans' prisoners—

Statement made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister regarding, after the calling of the hunger-strike. p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Hunger-strike by the: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Short-notice questions: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Anderson Khal, Tippers—

Contribution to Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Anglo-Indians—

Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Angul Mill—

Police assault on several workers of: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual breaches—

In the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual contribution—

Of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual expenditure—

- For Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Annual income—

Of the Wakf Estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual revenue—

Payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Annulments—

Of the election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the District Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Anti-Terrorist League—

In Kotwalipara, Faridpur (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appeals—

Against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Application—

For leave of absence by certain members: p. 9, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 For leave of absence: p. 1245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For license for electrification of Bogra town: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 For licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Narayan Roy of Saidpur (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Appointment(s)—

Of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different Collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of a Committee to Draft Rules of procedure and Conduct of Business: Motion for: p. 217, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of Scheduled Castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment(s)—

- Of Scheduled Castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- In the Co-operative Department, filling up of: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- In the office of the District Magistrate and Collector, Jessore: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- To the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial): (Q.) p. 947, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardeners and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the District Judge, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- With salary of more than Rs. 50 in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- From Subordinate Educational Service to Provincial Grade: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Scheduled Castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Made in the Civil and Criminal Courts of Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Of the First Physician and Teacher of Medical in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Muslim District Judges: (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Made in the Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 326, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Scheduled castes in the criminal courts: (Q.) p. 256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of, made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Scheduled Caste to Government Services: (Q.) pp. 2059, 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Made in the Collectories of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the clerical staff in Khulna Judge's Court: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Quazis: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- For Contour Survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal. Filling up of: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of Nadia: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Secretariat since January, 1933: p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- In the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- In the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LI—No. 3.

- Made in the Forest and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwa, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 7-9, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of Teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new: (Q.) p. 247, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Of Bengalis in the difference jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Chief wips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Mr. Mursheidi as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- In the Calcutta Police during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- In the Education Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of non-Bengalis to Government services: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Made in the Forests and Excise Department since April, 1938: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies, in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Mussalmans in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Mussalmans under various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister of Commerce and Labour: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Ratio of, for the Muslim and scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of scheduled caste clerks in the Civil Courts: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of scheduled castes in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of a Muhammadan officer in the Nonkhali district: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Apprentices—

- In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Approve—

- Witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subol Krishna Pathak: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Araidanga Debt Settlement Board—

- Chairman of the: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.

- Assam Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Artificial—

Water-hyacinth in the, in Dacca: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Armed Police and Inspectors of Police—

Mussalman: (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Arms Act Case—

Against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan: (Q.) p. 1778, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Armstrong, Mr. W. L.—

Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1522-1524, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions: pp. 1139-1140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 118-119, 122, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Medical: p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Arrest—

Of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur. Alleged: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1351, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Arun Chandra Guha, Sreejuti—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Asansol—

Inundation of certain villages in (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca—

Prayer hall for the: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ashraf Ali, Mr. M.—

Number of Assembly questions: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Resolution: p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Astmuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Co-operative Credit: p. 909, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1567, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Labour Officers: (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim appointments: (Q.) pp. 2262-2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim in District offices: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division clerical service in the Collectorates: (Q.) pp. 1635-1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions: p. 1139, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stamps: p. 501, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 147, 148, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assam-Bengal Railway—

Re-employment of a dismissed clerk of the: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd.—

Contribution for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Assembly—

Election, alleged canvassing during general, by employees of local bodies (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Assembly House—

Sanitation of: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assembly Manual—

(Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assembly Questions—

Time of reply to: p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Assessment—

Of cess in Bogra: p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistants—

Earmarked lower division, in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Earmarked lower division, in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Assistant Director—

Of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistant Head Masters—

Promotion of, from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Recommended for the posts of Head Masters during the year 1930-37: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal—

Post of: (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Appointment of Mr. Murshedi as: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office—

Extension of service of the: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department—

(Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Assistant Sub-inspector(s) of Police—

Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Promoted to officiate as Sub-inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1449, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistant Surgeons, etc.—

(Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2

Associations and institutions under ban—

Number of: (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Atia forest—

In Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Atrai—

Tube-well in the, ghat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Atrai and Gur rivers—

Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Attendance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 25, 63, 113, 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Of members in the Assembly. (Point of order): p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 1, 70, 108, 159, 197, 239, 281, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 321, 375, 427, 480, 544, 594, 647

697, 739, 785, 836, 878, 941, 1000, 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of members and Ministers: pp. 1113, 1170, 1215, 1281, 1404, 1479, 1530, 1582

1664, 1733, 1806, 1863, 1922, 2058, 2135, 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pages 1, 18, 67, 115, 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Pages 1, 48, 97, 147, 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Pages 1, 58, 129, 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 1, 73, 137, 200, 265, 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Pages 1, 71, 137, 194, 303, 361, 427, 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Pages 1, 57, 101, 169, 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Audit fees—

Of Co-operative Societies: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

From rural societies: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Auditors, etc.—

Inspectors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recruitment of, of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Auditors and inspectors—

Filling up of the posts of, for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Awlad Hossain Khan, Maulvi—

Education, general: p. 633, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 761, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2111, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Staff of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch: (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Astad Hussain Khan, Maulvi—

- Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Number of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 187-88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bandal in the Dhulleswari river near Manikganj: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Co-operation: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Malaria in the Dhamrai and Satturia police-stations, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Recruitment of Munsifs: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Automatic machines in Jute Mills—

- Unemployment among workers due to the introduction of: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Average—

- Annual cost per student in each Government college: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Price of jute: (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Azhar Ali, Maulvi—

- Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Forests: p. 1028, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) pp. 1766-1767, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectories, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1485-1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- River Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sanitation of Assembly House: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Irrigation, etc.: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Adulteration of oil for sale purpose: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Civil courts' employees: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Construction of Iswardi-Sadbuganj Railway Line, via Pabna: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Construction of a railway between Iswardi and Sadbuganj, via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Drying up of river Ichamati, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Ghani-made Oil Industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Staff for the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bagerhat and Satkhira—

- Civil court works in: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Baharuk Satyashrin—

- At Dacca: (Q.) p. 2259, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura—

President of the: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bajinath Bagia of Chuadanga, Nadia—

Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bajna Union Schools—

Grant-in-aid to the, in Khulna: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bajitpur, Mymensingh—

Creating a subdivision at: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh—

Witness shed in the compound of the: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bakarganj—

Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Appeals against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Muhammudan clerks in the upper division in the civil courts of: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Muhammudans in the civil court of: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.

District record-room at: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Distress in certain villages of: (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bakarganj district—

Debt Settlement Board in: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise vendors in: (Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Suits for the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision

of, after 1st January 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Withdrawal of ban from: (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bakarganj Collectorate—

Sale of tanzis in, in 1937: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bakr-id—

Prohibition of "Korbans" at Borhatta, during: (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Conduct of certain Hindu constables at the last, festival in Mymensingh:
(Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Ballot—

Voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ballot voting—

By symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bally municipality—

Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Howrah, out of municipal fund:
(Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Bahaghat subdivision—

Transfer of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Protection of a tank in the, of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ban—

Number of institutions and associations under: (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Removal of, on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Withdrawal of, from Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Persons still under detention and the associations under: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bandal—

In the Dhuleswari river near Bankganj: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bandalling—

Near Tili in Manikgang subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bandemataram—

The word: (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bannerjee, Mr. Manoranjan—

Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar

Bhowmik: (Q.) p. 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 778, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Shop Controlling Bill, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenu Babu Satva Rajan Chatarji: (Q.) pp. 1446, 1490, 1914-1915, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 2273, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hartal in the Rowal Bazar, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Property of Abhoyasram, Malikunda, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2071-2072, 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2236-2237, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Village internment of detenus: p. 1513, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment motion: p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 184, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Death of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gun licence of the President, Kusumhati Union Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Number of detenus released: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Water-hyacinth in the Arial beel in Dacca: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ujjala Mozumder: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hunger-strike in Dacca Central Jail: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Educational programme for defective and feeble minded children: (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Relief given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Siting up of the river Ichhamati: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath—

General discussion on budget: pp. 199, 200, 203, Vol. LI—No. 1.

The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 219-222, 229-230, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 82, 93-98, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath—

- Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 301-302, 312, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Administration of Justice: p. 591, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 613, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 721, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Other taxes and duties: p. 1081, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Provincial excise: p. 1040, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 1155-1158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of Funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Development (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tobacco Repeal Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Functions of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) pp. 2140-2141, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Subsidies to the journals of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1919-1920, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General Administration—25. pp. 38-44, 66-67, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Banerji, Satya Priya, Mr.—

- Detenus: (Q.) 281, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) p. 290, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Detenus: (Q.) p. 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Female convicts: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 1149-1151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Sij. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.): (Q.) pp. 1238-1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenus: (Q.) 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) pp. 1437-1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931: (Q.) pp. 1492, 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Cooperation: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Detenu Bhrendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Bus service between Regent Park and Dakshineswar: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenu Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Financial assistance for the publication of annotated edition of the "Mahabharata": p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath—

- Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Allowances to home internees: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Leave rules applicable to menials: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Cases of victimization of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) pp. 325, 326, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 903, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Demand for grant. General Administration: pp. 354, 356, 371, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Miscellaneous Departments: p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice question: p. 504, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 A Bill to make Provision for Hours of Work, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Banerjee, Mr. Sitnath

- A Bill to make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1332, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Fixation of Wages Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Sri Chuni Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 1600-1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electric installation for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees of the inland steamer services: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Journal "Mandoor": p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Labour Officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-46, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Martin's Light Railway Workers' Union: (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mr. Muzaffar Khan: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and numbers of the unlawful congress organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Port and Dock workers' strike: (Q.) pp. 1174-1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2148-2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: pp. 1131, 1132, 1133, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Balley Khal Bus Routes: (Q.) pp. 1824-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Submission about questions and answers: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) pp. 2247-2248, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Terms of settlement of jute strike: (Q.) p. 1677, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Tuition of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Welfare Department: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General Administration—25: pp. 28-30, 35, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Co-operation: p. 355, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses: p. 485, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bhatiamari khal: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Cases against certain workers of Trade Union: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu S. Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Office of the Commissioner of the Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in Jute Mills: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Flood in the Union No. 13 in the Pashpura thana, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6, (Appendix).
- Grievances of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6, (appdx.).
- Rajapur Canal, Howrah: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Recognition of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Banerjee, Mr. Suresh Chandra—

- Adjournment motion: p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- General Administration—25: pp. 18-26, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Industries—Industries—43: p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Interference of police officer with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Banerji, Mr. P.—

- General discussion on budget: p. 244, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 180, 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: p. 254, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 83-87, 92, 99-100, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) pp. 72-73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Police: pp. 529, 531, 532, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Registration: p. 1051, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adi Ganga Improvement Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Sweep-stakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1512-1517, 1525, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1786, 1788-1789, 2109, 2117-2119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bhowanipur Wards' Estate: (Q.) pp. 1352, 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detonus: (Q.) pp. 1734-1735, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1536, 1537, 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: p. 1659, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dulip Narayan Singh, Ex-M.L.C. of Bihar: (Q.) p. 1761, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 National School Building at Contai: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers: (Q.) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Success of unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) pp. 1623-1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2000-2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Choukidari establishments: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Babu Indu Bhushan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 116-18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 485, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 153-54, 157-58, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Banskhali, Chittagong—

- Oppression of the people by ferocious animals: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bara Chouka area, Midnapore—

- Scheme to drain out the water from: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Baranai-Solimpur Drainage Scheme—

- Khulna: (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bankura—

Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 President of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bannerman, Mr. H. C.—

Famine relief: p. 969, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Barat Ali, Mr. Md.—

- Platform at the Ullapara Railway Station of S. S. Railway: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Co-operation: p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Constant changes in text-books: (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant-in-aid to junior madrasahs: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Managing Committee of Muffassal High School: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Election and nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Special Debt Settlement Boards at Pabna: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Bardhan—

Detenu Mr. Tara Kishore: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Barhatta—

Prohibition of "Korbans" during Bakr-Id at: (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Barisal—

Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Scheduled caste employees in the Public Works Department at: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Barma, Babu Premhari—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 184, 194-195, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 General Administration: p. 409, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2219-2220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police: p. 286, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Barman, Babu Shyama Prasad—

Education, general: p. 669, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: p. 477, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reorganisation of peripatetic weaving school: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Licence fee using bhanga for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Grants-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English School, at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Circular issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all schools: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) p. 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Barman, Babu Upendra Nath—

- Education, general: p. 636, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1727, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Election petitions: (Q.) p. 1684.
 Resolution: pp. 1208-1210, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 184, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 District Judges' Sheristadars: (Q.) pp. 138-139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Roads in the Jalpaiguri Duars: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Barma, Mr. Puspajit—

- Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Basu—

- On which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Basirhat—

- Government and Government-aided institutions in (Q.) p. 446, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Basirhat subdivision—

- Water-hyacinth in the (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Basu, Jatindra Nath, Babu—

- The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 295-296, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Release of political prisoners: pp. 52-54, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 304, 310, 311, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Medical: p. 795, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 906, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1950, 1980-1983, 2110-2115, 2275-2277, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1270-1273, 1367-1370, 2029-2032, 2036-2037, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1462, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: p. 1654, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding privilege of the House: p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar—

- Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget: p. 250, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment Motion): pp. 166, 168, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Adjournment motion: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowances to home internees: p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 129-132, 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) pp. 172-173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Mad detenus: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion: p. 475, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Police: p. 518, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short notice question: p. 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1504, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr. Santosh Kumar—

- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1250, 1345, 2047-2048, 2050-2051, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1875-1877, 1950-1952, 1958, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the notice of Palong Circle in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus and interneas: (Q.) p. 1216, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1472, 1475, 1476, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and iute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1918 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc. since 1930: (Q.) pp. 1412-1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1643.
- Regarding putting supplementary question: p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: p. 1142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Subsidies to the journals of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 13, 42, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 99, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 113-14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 147-52, 166, 167, 168, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937: p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Administration of Justice: p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Police: p. 262, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 276-277, 296, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 152-53, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion for adjournment: p. 246, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 98-100, 101, 107, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Privilege motion: pp. 349-352, 394, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mr.—

- Route Canal: (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr.—

- System in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Land in the settlement records in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mr.—

- Bodhana Samity at: (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr. Canal, Khair—

- (Q.) pp. 28, 37, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bengal—

- Famine Insurance Bill, 1937, the: p. 292, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) pp. 162, 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: pp. 183, 35, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: p. 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937, the: p. 251, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937, the: pp. 82, 123, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Ports Improvement Bill, 1937, the: p. 314, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Veterinary College. Appointment of the Muslims in the teaching staff of the: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Veterinary College. Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Agricultural Debtors' Act. Amendment of the: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Agricultural Debtors' (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1548, 1563, 1573, 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1503, 1526, 1571-1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal Law Amendment Act and the Bengal Regulation Act of 1818. Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dentist Bill, 1937. p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Development (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Educational Muhammadan Officers in the Service. Rank of, (Senior and Junior): (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Emergency Rent Reduction Bill, 1937. p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fisheries Bill, 1937. p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fixation of Wages Bill, 1937. p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937. p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Jute Bill, 1937. The pp. 1511, 1544, 1574, 1578, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Legislative Assembly. Durbars at the time of the last election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1512, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937. The p. 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1511, 1512, 1568, 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Medical Service in 1934. Doctors in the: (Q.) p. 1616, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Medical Service. Medical officers in the: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1526, 1570-1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1526, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Nagpur Railway. Waiting rooms at the Contai Road Station on the: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act in: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal Law (Amendment) Act. Regulation III of 1818, and suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act since 1930. Persons arrested after their acquittal under the: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police. Number of constables in: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police Department. Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Public Demand Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1546, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Public Service Commission: Regulation: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal—

Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rural Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Shop Controlling Bill, 1937: pp. 1570, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act. District of Faridpur under the operation of the: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur. Operation of the: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sweepstakes Bill, 1937. The. p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act—

The—and Loan Companies (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Operation to the (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Operations of the (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Civil Service—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Civil Service (Judicial)—

Appointments to the (Q.) p. 947, Vol. LI—No. 3

Bengal Drawing Office—

Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6
 Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1936—

Vol. LII—No. 6

Bengal Government Press—

Amount spent by, on account of composing materials and stationeries (Q.) p. 878, Vol. LI—No. 3
 Establishment of the (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6

Bengalis—

In the different jails of Bengal Appointment of (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Legislative Assembly Department—

Staff for the (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Legislative Chambers—

(Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937 pp. 231-235, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Legislative Council—

Construction of separate building for (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Accommodation in the p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937—

Page 249, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

The: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

Pages 250-255, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill—

(Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—

(Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tanning Institute—

(Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Report of the research works done in the: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy Act—

Sections 28C and 26F of the: (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore. Enhancement rent under the: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Amendment Bill, 1937: pp 1245-1250, 1319, 1385, 1512, 1545, 1567, 1714, Vol. LI—No. 4.

(Amendment) Bill pp. 1784, 1867, 1877, 2095, 2186, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs—

(Q.) p. 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

The: p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938—

The: p. 289, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tobacco—

(Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577.

Repeal Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935—

(Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Touts Bill—

Page 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Veterinary College—

House Surgeon: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Village Self-Government—

(Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No.

Bengal Village Self-government Act—

Amendment of: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Bengal Wakf—

Act, 1934. Contributions received under the: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
(Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1574, 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal—

Ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas. Recruitment of (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bony Bagahi—

Babu, detenu: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Berhampore—

Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: Contract between the (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Bethune College—

And establishment of a new college for Muslim girls (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 6.—

Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta—

Admission of Indian Christian girls in the (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bhabanidas Chakravarty, Babu—

Detenu. (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bhairab—

Regarding excavation of the river, Murabidabad. (Q.) p. 1906, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhang—

Licence fee for using, for medical purposes (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Bhatpara Union Board, Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bhattacharji, S. Ananta Kumar—

Of Saidabad (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra—

Land revenue: p. 455, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 819, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Congress institutions in India. (Q.) p. 1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Interment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore (Q.) pp. 1608-1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer. Midnapore: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectors: (Q.) pp. 110, 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Building grant to the Sashimukhi tal, Tamluk, Midnapore (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bhowmik, Dr. Gehluda Chandra—

Extension of service (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Inspection report on the Tamluk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Malaria in the jurisdiction of Panskura, Tamluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hoel Route Canal, Madanipur—

Closure of the lock-gates of the (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhogdanga Union Board—

Election of the, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhowanipur—

Wards' Estate: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bibhuti Bhushan Banerji, an ex-convict—

Externment of (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bijoy Cut—

Nadia (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

BII—

The Bengal Famine Insurance, 1937 p. 292, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments), 1937 p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments), 1937 pp. 183, 235, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents and Speakers' Emoluments), 1937 p. 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications), 1937 p. 251, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments, 1937 pp. 82, 123, 174, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Tanks Improvement, 1937 p. 314, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Adi Ganga Improvement, 1937 p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1445, 1568, 1573, 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1503, 1526, 1571, 1572, 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Dentist, 1937 p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Development (Amendment), 1937 p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Emergency Rent Reduction, 1937 p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Fisheries, 1937 p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Fixation of Wages, 1937 p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Homeopathic Faculty, 1937 p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Jute, 1937 pp. 1511, 1544, 1574, 1578, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1512, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1937 p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Maternity Benefit, 1937 p. 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1511, 1512, 1568, 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1526, 1570-1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1526, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Non-officials p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937 p. 1546, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Revenue Sales (Amendment), 1937 p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.

225—

- The Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment), 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Shop Controlling, 1937: pp. 1570, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal State Provision for Veterinary Hospitals and Studd Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Sweepstakes, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1937: pp. 1245-1280, 1453, 1513, 1545, 1567, 1569, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1714, 2021, Vol. LI—4.
 The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment): pp. 1784, 1842, 2086, 2186, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 To make Provision for Hours of Work, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 To make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Tobacco Repeal, 1937: pp. 1512, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Wakf (Amendment), 1937: pp. 1574, 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries), 1937: pp. 231-235, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Bengal Maternity Benefit, 1937: p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment), 1937: pp. 250-255, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Bengal Touts: p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Calcutta Official Receiver's, 1938: pp. 256-258, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 The Bengal Secondary Education, (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment), 1938: p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws, 1938: (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund, 1937: p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries), 1937: p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Money-lenders' (Amendment), 1937: p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Sweepstakes, 1937: p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment), 1938: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 The Calcutta Official Receivers, 1938: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 The Bengal Dentists, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws, 1938: p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1938: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Calcutta Official Receiver's, 1938: p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1938: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Rates of Interest, 1938: p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1937: p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1938: pp. 163-167, 289, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment), 1938: p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1938: p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Official Receiver's, 1938: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bimal Chandra Roy—

Monthly allowance of home interness, and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bina Das—

Political prisoner: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Birendra Kutir—

Kishoree Sangha at Palong, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1816, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Birendra Mandir"—

Removal of ban on the—at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LI—No. 5.

Birendra Nath Das Gupta—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LI—No. 5.

Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of Nadia: (Q.) pp. 1672-1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 191, 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) pp. 80-81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) pp. 246-248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 181, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 2.
River Nabaganga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 380, 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointments in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector, Jessore: (Q.) pp. 498, 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) pp. 949, 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 626, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Facilities for students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointments in the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the Secretariat since January, 1937: (Q.) p. 1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) pp. 1223, 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspectors promoted to officiate as Sub-Inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) pp. 1448-1450, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill 1937: pp. 1339, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1349, 1366, 1579, 2027-2029, 2038-2040, 2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1799, 2098, 2110, 2122, 2200-2202, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Judges and Munsifs' Courts of Jessore: p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) p. 2000, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise vendor, in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal—

- Expense in maintaining the Police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expenditure for the industrial and agricultural training of the detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1860, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: pp. 1648-1650, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of police constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled caste since 1934: (Q.) pp. 1361, 1364, 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts reserved for the scheduled caste in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demand for grant regarding Presidents' and Speaker's Salary: pp. 1867, 1874-1875, 1881-1882, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Resolution: p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 213, 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203.
- Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 217, 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 7-8, 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Arrest of Babu Gumindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) pp. 62-63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Home (Records) Department: (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Jhonda-Magura Road: (Q.) pp. 33-34, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Puro of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculous Hospital: (Q.) pp. 163-64, 165, 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Expenditure for the education of the schedule castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ratio of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes: (Q.) pp. 170-171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath—

- General discussion on budget: pp. 205, 251, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 212, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Allowances to home internees: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Mad detenus: (Q.) pp. 120-121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Short-notice question on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp: p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 857, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Industries: pp. 991, 993, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Police: p. 539, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1744-1745, 1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Administration Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Hazra, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Allotment of money from the road development fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Anti-terrorist League in Kotwalipara, Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1593-1954, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak: (Q.) p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1918 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1351, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) pp. 1774-1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Business, Mr. Surendra Nath—

- Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1235.
 Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1644, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 1947, 2106, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1786, 1789, 1794, 1800-1803, 1946-1947, 2106, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1368, 1369, 1718-1721, 1728, 1731-1732, 2030, 2034, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act: pp. 1871, 1874, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Birendra Kutir Kishore Sangha: (Q.) pp. 1816-1817, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: pp. 1764-1765, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1289-1290, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 2273-2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1456, 1459, 1470, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1704-1705, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: pp. 1648, 1651-1653, 1655-1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Industrial Credit Syndicate Limited: (Q.) p. 2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of institutions and associations under Ban: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen (Q.) pp. 2152-2153, 2155-2156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police administration of Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1601-1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Properties of Abhoyasram, Mahikanda, Dacca (Q.) pp. 2073-2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee. (Q.) pp. 2145-2147, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Agriculture: p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Enhanced rents of tenants. (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Externee Babu Jannu Kanta Chakravarty (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Goalundo Ghat Station. (Q.) pp. 158, 159, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal (Q.) pp. 147, 148, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Monthly allowances to detenus. (Q.) pp. 49, 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus. (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion pp. 10, 11, 13, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Removal of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 257-58, 280-92, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Conduct of police officers of the Faridpur district (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Interference by Goshainhat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur. (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for adjournment: pp. 247, 250, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nihma Guha into Eden Hospital, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

"Stack Note"—

Monument: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Blake, Captain—

Petition against: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Board(s)—

Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Debt Settlement, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Preservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local, Rajshahi:
(Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Board of Education—

Secondary: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—
No. 4.

Board of Revenue—

Clerical posts in the office of the: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Board of Wakfs—

Employees: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Boat-hire—

Charges in certain places of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bodhana Samiti—

(Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Belghurria: (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of the feeble minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts:
(Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grants to the: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bogra—

Veterinary Hospital at: (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim graveyard in: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-supply scheme and tube-well in: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Gangamangal Samity of: (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Free primary education in: Introduction of: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6
(Appendix).

Bogra municipality—

Date of the next general election of the: (Q.) p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the: (Q.) p. 215,
Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bogra-Santahar Road—

(Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bogra town—

Application for licence for electrification of: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Boiler service—

Employees in the: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Boinchastola—

Union Board: (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bomb—

In Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bongaon—

Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Sadgr Local Boards, Jessore Chairman: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix). *

Bongaon Local Board—

Holding of meeting of, Jessore. (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bongaon to Maheshpur—

Road from, Jessore (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1

Books—

Issued to prisoners (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4
Test, for primary schools (Q.) p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 4

Boral, Ichamati and Harasagar—

Rivers, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4

Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer p. 106, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget pp. 234, 238, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House bye-election by the European Members of the Assembly: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order regarding written speech: pp. 32, 33, 34, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans (Q.) pp. 74, 75, 76, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police pp. 275-278, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 pp. 221-222, 231, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937 p. 255, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 82, 83, 152, 174-176, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) pp. 75-76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Motion for appointment of a Committee to Draft Rules of a Procedure and Conduct of Business. p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide. (Q.) pp. 72, 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Release of political sufferers: pp. 59-61, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance" p. 211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Conduct of proceedings in the House: pp. 885, 889, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenus of Pabna and Bogra (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: pp. 606, 668, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land revenue p. 466, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties: p. 1083, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: pp. 507, 539, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question. p. 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra—

Short-notice starred question: pp. 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 1162-1163, 1169, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) pp. 1922-1926, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1248, 1251, 1252-1253, 1329, 1330, 1341, 1721, 2046, 2051, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2291-2295, 2297, 2300, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) pp. 2183-2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu S. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2175-2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 1735, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra, muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry Office Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hunger-strike by the Andamans prisoners: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Non-official Bills: p. 1503, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1612-1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding hunger-strike: (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution for the constitution of a Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subsidies to the journals of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1921, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Terms of settlement of jute strike: (Q.) pp. 1677, 1679-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 61, 62, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution: p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General: p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 123, 124, 126, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 57, 280-82, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 257, 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Botanic Gardens—

Establishment of the Royal, Sibpur: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Bowwa" paddy—

In the eastern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Brahmaputra—

Silting up of the river: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.
River, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Brasher, Mr. F. C.—

Administration of Justice: p. 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 731, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration of Justice: p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: p. 274-276, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Breach(es)—

In the western bank of the river Mor. Drainage caused by the: (Q.) p. 1700, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Goomti embankment, Tiptagra: (Q.) p. 491, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Breeding-bull—

In the Union Board of Batanal,, Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bribes—

Allegation against the police taking, from rickshawalas and hackney-carriage-walas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bridge—

Over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Elliot: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Near Enaitpur in the Serajgunge Railway Line. Construction of a: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bridge near Serajganj Station—

Representation for the construction of a: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.

British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State—

Reciprocity of services between the: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Buddhist festivals—

Holiday for: (Q.) p. 9. Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Buddhists—

Education of, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Budget—

General discussion on, 1937-38: pp. 77, 110, 121, 163, 199, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Presentation of annual: pp. 14-46, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the, 1938-39: pp. 64-96, 122-146, 225-254, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Budget, Annual—

Presentation of, p. 32, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Budget discussion—

Point of order regarding privilege of initiating: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Building grant—

To the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Building Department—

Maladministration of the, of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bulls—

Purchase of stud: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Burdwan—

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in: p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grants-in-aid to the high schools in: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
“Begar” lands in the settlement records in: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
School for scheduled castes in: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Burdwan Road—

(Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Burglaries—

And house-breaking in Calcutta (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bus—

And taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chhalsa to Bakrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5

Bus service—

Between Regent Park and Dakshineswar (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Buses—

Stoppage of, in front of Tamluk police-station. (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

By-election—

Of Ghoradhab Union Board, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Cadastral Survey—

(Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta—

Shops, business firms and merchant offices, hours of work and living wages of the employees of the: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hawkers in: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Corporation—

- Mal administration in the: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Kulti outfall scheme of: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Maladministration of the Building Department of the: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Calcutta Fire Brigade—

(Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta High Court—

Civil and criminal works in the: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Calcutta Improvement Trust—

Chairman: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Engagement of Muslim lawyers in, in different branches of the: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes—

(Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta Madrasah—

Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the:

(Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Recruitment in the staff of the: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Medical College—

Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Steward: (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

Page 1870, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938—

Pages 256-258, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Page 52, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Police—

Bengal Police and Railway Police. Number of constables in: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Appointments in the, during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Police ambulance—

Number of Indian and non-Indian Officers in the: (Q.) p. 350, LII—No. 6.

Calcutta University—

Government contributions to, the from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Campbell Hospitals—

Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Campbell Medical School—

Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Campbell Medical School and Hospital—

Appointment in: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Campbell, Sir George—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 92, 93, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget: p. 126, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Amendment for the circulation of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1259-1262, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment motion: p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 1.

General discussion of the budget: p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Other taxes and duties: p. 474, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Camps and internment—

Detenus in: (Q.) p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Canal(s)—

From Padma to Bhagirathi. Opening of a: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bemorta, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 28, 87, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Midnapore Irrigation: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Dankuni Improvement of: (Q.) p. 1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh. Excavation of: p. 1697,
 Vol. LI—No. 4.

Canal area—

Grievance of the people of Burdwan in: (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Cancellation—

Of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2160, Vol. LI—
 No. 4.
 Of ban on certain associations in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijut Bajnath Bagla of Chua-
 danga Nadia: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Of licences of guns in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Candidates—

Selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 331, Vol.
 LII—No. 6.

Cases.

Of victimisation of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—
 No. 3.
 Speedy disposal of, in the subordinate courts: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Against certain workers of Trade Union: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 112,
 Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Lawyers engaged to conduct certain, on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8,
 Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Against Nalini Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee: (Q.)
 p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Arms Act, against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan: (Q.) p. 1788, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of detenus examined by the present Government: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—
 No. 4.
 Of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 2091, Vol.
 LI—No. 4.

Cases in civil courts—

Number of, in Bengal excluding Calcutta: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Caste—

Puro of Murshidabad as distinct: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Cattle epidemic—

In the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain comments—

In the "Dainik Basumati" of 4th September 1937: p. 1074, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Central Co-operative Banks—

Election and nomination of Directors of: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6. (Appendix).

Central Co-operative Bank, Khulna—

Secretary: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain detenus—

Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain Certificate cases—

Of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Certificates—

Filed for rent in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certificate cases—

In Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Certain, of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Certificate officers—

To certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali. Vesting of powers of: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.

For recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Certificate Departments—

Temporary clerks of the: (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Certificate procedure—

Resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records of rights: (Q.) p. 1829, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards Estates through: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Certificate processes—

Realisation of rents from the tenants by from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Cases—

Basis on which the assessment regarding, on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Assessment of: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Education, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Imposition of education, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Imposition of primary education, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Road and public works, in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.

General revaluation of, of the 24-Parganas district: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Imposition of education: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary education, in Mymensingh. Realisation of: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Cases defaulting estates in Khulna—

Cases defaulting estates in Khulna: (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI No. 3.

Chairman—

Purchase of a motor car by the, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Calcutta Improvement Trust (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the Arnidanga Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Chairman, District Board, Midnapore—

(Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chaitanya Kumar Biswas—

Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police. (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chakaria High School—

Grant-in-aid to the, Cox's Bazar. (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Chakrabarti, Mr. Jatindra Nath—

Debt Settlement Officers (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Case against Nabini Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee: (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certificate procedure resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records of rights (Q.) p. 1829, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Benoy Bagchi (Q.) pp. 1599-1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electricity scheme by Dr B. N. Dey (Q.) pp. 2066-2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Managing Committee of the Donnar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur. (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ministerial staff in the Munsif's Courts, Rangpur (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Kurigram Union Board Rangpur (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Admission of students in the Kurigram Co-educational Training School, Rangpur: p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Narain Roy of Saidpur (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Durga immersion ceremony in Nilphamari Rangpur (Q.) pp. 169-70, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Obstruction of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Political prisoner Miss Bina Das (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Released detenu Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 172-73, Vol. LII—No. 6.
River Marasatu in Rangpur (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan—

Adjournment motion: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister. (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 140-142, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan—

- Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik: (Q.) p. 550, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) pp. 1773-1774, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1703-1704, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Health of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) pp. 1229-1230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Suicide by detenus and other restricted persons since 1930: (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Alms house: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Allowances and study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Officer-in-charge, Maureswar police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Jails and convict settlements: p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Latrines adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Construction of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Ganga Mangal Samity of Bogra: (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chalsa to Bograkote Road—

- Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from, in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chandi Talkie House & Co., Ghatal—

- (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chandpur, Tippera—

- Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chandra, Satya Narayan—

- Prisoner: (Q.) pp. 1838-1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Changes in text-books—

- Constant: (Q.) p. 386, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Charitable Dispensary—

At Kurseong: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Char Madras and Char Fassen in Bakarganj—

Rate per acre of the lands of: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca—

Released detenu: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chātkhil Panchgaon Gupta School—

Play-ground, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Chattopādhyay, Mr. Haripada—

Flood in Nadia: (Q.) pp. 283-284, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Political prisoners: pp. 54-56, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 765
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Success of unemployment of relief scheme: (Q.) pp. 1622-1623, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Unemployment problem: (Q.) p. 1543, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 West Bengal Soap Factory at Muddia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 157, 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 25—General Administration: pp. 44-46, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Jails and convict settlements: p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) pp. 202-203, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chaudhuri, Raiarendra Nath—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget: p. 214, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Adjournment motion: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: pp. 213, 215, 216, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 297-299, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 228, 230, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 176, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) pp. 206-207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pahnna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Mad detenus: (Q.) pp. 120-121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Percentage of total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Point of order regarding delivering speech in both English and vernacular: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Point of order regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 15-16, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Release of political prisoners: pp. 9-14, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Rivers Kalindi and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Chaudhuri, Raiarendra Nath—

- Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 301, 303, 306-312, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Clarks in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Educational qualifications for typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 1004, 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Forests: pp. 1025, 1027, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- General Administration: pp. 337-338, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of estates purchased by Government: (Q.) pp. 557, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Provincial Excise: p. 1038, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- River Bidyadhari: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Upper primary schools: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1924, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Andamans' prisoners: (Q.) pp. 2093-2094, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Beel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1526, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1240-1260, 1323, 1333, 1341, 1390, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1714, 1724-1727, 1787-1788, 1797-1798, 1805, 1808-1873, 1875, 1943, 1945-1947, 1977, 2032, 2056, 2096, 2098, 2102, 2110-2111, 2122-2124, 2126-2127, 2187, 2288-2291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1751, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj district: (Q.) pp. 2166-2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Demand for grant—Administration of Justice: pp. 1938, 1939, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus: (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus and internees: (Q.) p. 1216, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Sript Hari Kumar Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1456, 1458, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2090-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Formation of a char near the sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) p. 1427, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: pp. 1655-1658, 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: pp. 1645-1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Industrial Credit Syndicate Limited: (Q.) p. 2081, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1918, and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) pp. 1916, 1918, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Maktabas: (Q.) pp. 1746-1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Managing Committee of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar: (Q.) p. 1761, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1918 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chaudhuri, Rai Mahendra Nath—

Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) pp. 1442-1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer hall for the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Present Subdivisional Office of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demands: pp. 1931, 1932-1933, 1934, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant: pp. 1637-1638, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: pp. 1864, 1866, 1875, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Village internment of detenus: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 262, 263, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 199, 218-220, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Hunger-strike: p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers: (Q.) pp. 72, 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 142-44, 171, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 96, 97, 98, 219-21, 230, 231, 235, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Forest: p. 393, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: p. 451, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: pp. 271, 284, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Flooded area within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: pp. 240-249, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Persons still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) pp. 183-84, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chaukidar(s)—

And dafadars: (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And dafadars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pay of: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chaukidars and dafadars—

(Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Union Boards and salaries of: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chaukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Chemical Industries—

Growth and progress of: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Chhatrapals—

Dacoity case, Noshahi: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chhanyagan in Faridpur—

Removal of ban on the "Birendra Maandir" at: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chiknai river—

Sluice gate over the, at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chinirbandar—

Improvement of passenger shed at: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chippendale, Mr. J. W.—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 189, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Education, Anglo-Indian and European: p. 892, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical: p. 805, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Referring the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937, to a Select Committee: pp. 1279-1280, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1323, 1880, 1881, 1958, 1976, 2189, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions: pp. 1138-1139, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 386, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chittagong—

Flood in: (Q.) p. 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number of civil suits in the civil courts of: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar subdivision in: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mazdoor Kisan Samiti: (Q.) p. 2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police force in headquarters: (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Representations by the Muslim leaders of: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Boards in: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Employees in civil courts of: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Prosecution for forest offences in the district of: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Grant-in-aid to the Middle English Schools in: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Imposition of primary education cess in: (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Rivers Dhurung and Halda in: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong civil courts—

Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chittagong District Board—

Scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong Division—

Commissioners of: (Q.) p. 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chittagong Hill Tract Road—

Iron bridge over the river Hakdi at Sharda Ghat on the: (Q.) p. 1086, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chittaranjan Guha—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Chota Balrah—

Opening of the mouth of the river. (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Christians—

Indian—, in the Police Department (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Indian, in the Police Service. (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Indian, in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Christian students—

Admission of Indian, in certain institutions. (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chuni Lal Mukherjee—

Sri, detenu. (Q.) p. 1000, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cinchona Department—

And Muhammadan representation therein Strength of the. (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6

Circle Jails—

Head warders and warder guards in the (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Circle Officer—

Contai and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore Term of office of the (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Palong, Faridpur (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6

Circle Pundits—

(Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Circular—

Issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all the schools. (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 By the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil and criminal works—

In the Calcutta High Court. (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Civil Court(s)—

Instructions for the guidance of: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Ministerial officers of the: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Ministerial officers and sberistadars of the: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Employees in, of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Noakhali, process servers of: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Selection grade posts in, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Civil Courts—

Sheristadars in Dacca: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muhammadans in the, of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Clerks in the, of Jessore: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Staff of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Tube-wells in: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Clerks: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Employees: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Civil Court Works—

In Bagerhat and Satkhira: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Civil suits—

Fall in the number of: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Civil Surgeons—

Mushim: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 (Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil Veterinary Department, Bengal—

Assistant Director of the: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil Works—89 and 91—

Pages 926, 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Clark, I. A., Mr.—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 105-106, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), Bill, 1937: p. 1373, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Clerks—

In the courts under the District Judge of Pabna: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In Dacca and Mymensingh district offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Judges and Munsif's Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 And ministerial officers of Midnapore settlement operations: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Permanent, in the Murshidabad Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) p. 1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the years 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Temporary, of the certificate departments: (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 In the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 In the selection grade in the district offices: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 In the Faridpur Collectorate: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 In the office of the Director of Land Record: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Muhammadan in the upper division in the civil court of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of, in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Promotion of, in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 In the civil courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Clerks—

- In the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Civil courts: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Clerks and muharrirs—

- Pay of, of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Clerk(s)—

- Duties of, in a rural Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointment of, by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 In the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1000, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 In the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 In the offices under the Medical Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Clerical establishment—

- In the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal: (Q.) p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Clerical post(s)—

- In the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Under the District Judge of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Clerical staff—

- Appointment of, in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate—

- Appointments in the: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Closure—

- Of the lock-gates of Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collective fines—

- From the Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collector of Nadia—

- Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collectorates—

- Muslim appointments in the Noakhali: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 7.
 Clerks in the Faridpur: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Ministerial officers in the Noakhali: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Filling up of the posts of Sheristadars and Superintendents of the, by Muslims: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Collectorate—

Appointments made in the of Rangpur Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1936:
 (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In each district on account of landlord's fees. Amount in deposit in the:
 (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division clerical service in the:
 (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collectorate, Dacca—

Strength of the clerical establishment in the: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 3.

College—

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Cemilla—

Debt Settlement Boards of: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Committee—

Primary Education: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Of privilege: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of procedure: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Committee of Privileges—

Resolution for the constitution of a: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Communication—

Of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.)
 p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 With Serajganj and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Communications and Buildings Branch—

Staff of different communities in: (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Communications and Works—

Earmarked lower division assistants in the department for promotion to the
 upper division: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Paucity of Muslim in the: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Communications and Works Department—

Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices
 under the: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Commissioners of Chittagong Division—

(Q.) p. 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4

Commissioner of Police—

Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson Persons dismissed and re-instated
 during the tenure of: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the Upper and Lower Divisions in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1762,
 Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establish-
 ment in the office of the: (Q.) p. 4766, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation—

Office of the, Bengal: (Q.) p. 490, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Commitment—

Of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narain Singh to Hajat in 1896: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Communal representation—

In Secretariat services: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Complaints—

Regarding the Damodar Canal Rates: (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Complaints by girl students—

Report on the, of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Condition—

Of Indian teachers in European Schools: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Conduct—

Of Police Officers of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of certain Hindu constables at the last Bakr-id festival in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Conduct of Proceedings—

In the House: p. 885, Vol. LI—No. 3

Confirmation—

Of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4

Congress—

San on, Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Institutions in India: (Q.) p. 1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Congress Organisations—

Names and numbers of the unlawful: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI, No. 4.

Conservator of Forests—

Post of the Second: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the office of the, from Calcutta to Darjeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of non-Bengali, in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Police, in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Constable(s)—

Conduct of certain Hindu, at the last Bakr-id festival in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Officer by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In Bengal Police Service: (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police. Number of: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 From the district of 24-Parganas. Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate: (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constitution—

Of the Haipur Union Board, Contai: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna police line Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Of roads in Pabna: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Of huts and bungalows by the Forests Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of a bridge near Enaitpur in Serajganj Railway Line: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of Ishurdi-Sadhuganj Railway Line, via Pabna: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of a railway between Iwardi and Sadhuganj via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan: (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Consumption—

Of salt: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Of ganja at Gangbhangra excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Contai—

National School Buildings at: (Q.) p. 1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 And Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore. Term of office of the Circle Officer: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. Waiting-rooms at: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Record-of-rights under, khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore—

Defalcation of: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Contour Survey—

In Central and Western Bengal in 1936. Appointment for: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Contract—

Between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Contractors—

Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Contributions—

Received under the Bengal Water Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1419, Vol. LI, No. 4.
To Assam-Bengal Railway, Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over
the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Control—

Of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—
No. 4.

Convictions—

For violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshi-
ganj and Manikganj: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Convicts—

Female: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Night counting of, in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cooper, C. G., Mr.—

Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 266-267, 278,
Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 848 Demand for grant. General Admini-
stration: pp. 358, 357, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Co-operative—

Bengal, Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—
No. 4.
Number of appointments made in the, Credit and Rural Indebtedness Depart-
ment since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Co-operative Credit—42—

Pages 893-920, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness—

Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the, Department: (Q.) p.
2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Co-operative Department—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Filling up of appointments in the: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—
No. 4.
Inspectors and Auditors of the: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of communal recruitment of posts of Inspectors and Auditors in
the: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors of the: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the,
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.
from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Co-operative Inspectors—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Co-operative Societies—

By the Co-operative Central Banks, non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the department of: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of, from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 8.

At Chandpur, Tippera. Formation of Fishermen's: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Audit fees of: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal. The Registrar: (Q.) p. 2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Co-operative Societies, Bengal—

Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of: (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Copysist—

Extra, of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Grievances of the, of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Corporation—

Employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2182, Vol. 41—No. 4.

Cost—

Of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha—

(Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Council—

Message from the: p. 255. Vol. LII—No. 6.

Country liquor—

(Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Country liquor shops—

Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Courts—

Under the District Judge of Pabna. Clerks in the: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Court-guardians—

Appointed in Mymensingh during the years 1935-36 and 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Court-fee—

Payment of, on settled debt: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Court of Wards—

Estates under the: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5,
 Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslims in the, estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar—

Grant-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School: (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—
 No. 4.

Cox's Bazar Subdivision—

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference—

Resolution on forest grievances made at: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Creeping—

A subdivision at Bajitpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Creation—

Of loan funds: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrakona
 subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Criminal case—

Against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle
 in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Against one Santosh Banerji and three other youngmen of Faridpur: (Q.)
 p. 1784, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Expenditure for the, against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—
 No. 5.

Criminal courts—

Process-servers of: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Criminal courts, Mymensingh—

Scheduled castes in: (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Criminal Investigation Department—

• And Intelligence Branch officers in the Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 168,
 Vol. LII—No. 2.

Criminal Investigation Department, etc.—

Reduction in the staff of the: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931—

Persons arrested and detained under the: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI, No. 4.

Cressfield, Mr. L. M.—

Public Health: p. 826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Crown briefs—

Panel of Public Prosecutors and, at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Out motions—

Enquiries regarding: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ruling of Mr. Speaker on the effect and implication of a: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.

D. T. M. Course of training—

(Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.

District Sub-Registrar of: (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Baherak Satyasram at: (Q.) p. 2259, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Board of Secondary Education: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hartal in the Rowail Bazar: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sheristadars in civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Number of Debt Settlement Board in, district: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Granting of licence to Messrs O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Road from, to Aricha: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca Central Jail—

Hunger-strike in: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca Agricultural School—

Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Dacca and Mymensingh—

Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices—

Clerks in: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca district—

Excise shops in: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dacca Division—

District Kanungos in the: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Grants to junior madrassas in the: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited—

Rate of charge for electricity applied by the: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca Medical School—

Deputy Superintendent: (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputy Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Report on the complainants by girl students of, against the Deputy Superintendent of, the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Dacca Municipality—

(Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca University Court—

Representation of scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defadars—

And chaukidars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Daily allowance—

Of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.

"Dainik Basumatl"—

Certain comments in the, of 4th September 1937: p. 1074, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur, ex-M.L.C. of Bihar—

Commitment of, no hajat in 1936 (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Money spent for the prosecution of (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Damage—

Caused by the breach of the Western bank of the river Mor: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.

To the agricultural crops of Nonbad lands: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Damodar Canal rates—

Complaints regarding the (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4

Damodar flood (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4

Damodar Division—

Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Damodar flood—

Schemes for prevention of (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Damodar River—

- Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Dankuni Canal—

Improvement: (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Darjeeling Improvement Fund (Q.) p. 1827, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Darjeeling—

Settlement of excise shops in the district, of: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3
Foreign and country liquor shops in the, district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Grievances of tenants and rate-payers of the, Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Levy of taxes on the owners, of motor cars and bullock carts by the, Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Darjeeling District Board—

Supervisor: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway—

Accounts of the: (Q.) p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra—

Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937. (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 8.
 Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 488, 489, Vol. LI—No. 8.
 Public Health: p. 825, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road from Diamond Harbour and Kakdwip: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Boincheetolla Union Board: (Q.) p. 1419, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Overflow of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 2067-2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Principles of appointment of caste Hindus, Muhammadans and scheduled castes in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Process-servers' returns: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Sanskrit Association Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Model Health Unit at Sonarpur, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Babu Debendra Nath—

Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Hari Kanta—

Detenu. (Q.) p. 22 Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Das, Mr. Kirit Bhushan—

Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sahal Bil, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Babu Mahim Chandra—

Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Das, Mr. Monmohan—

Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 859, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of scheduled castes to Government service: (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1449, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the Judges, and Munsifs' Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Depressed class Hindus as a separate community for the purpose of recruitment: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Das, Mr. Moonmohan—

- Drinking water-supply in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheduled castes members returned to the District Board, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheduled castes in Mymensingh criminal courts. (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Seats for the scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts: (Q.) pp. 127-128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharjee, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 15, 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Constitution of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 205, 206, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Education—General p. 394, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Establishment in the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Hazaribagh Reformatory School. (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Nomination of members from the scheduled castes in Local Self-Governing bodies: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage of the scheduled castes in Government services (Q.) p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Babu Radhanath—

- Breeding-bull in the Union Board of Batanal, Hooghly district. (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electrical licences (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hooghly-Chinsurah Sporting Association. (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Retired assistants of the Finance Department (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tinpura. (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Establishment in the District Magistrate's Office, 24-Parganas: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Operations of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- "Poor Fund" in the Police Department. (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Hari Kanta Das (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx.).

Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.—

- Adjournment motion: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Adjournment motion on *last* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.—

- Medical: p. 797, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical administration of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 283, 285, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath—

- Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1082, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1335-1337, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 District Board contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp. 2068-2069, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Milligan's Settlements: (Q.) pp. 1613-1615, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1738-1739, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Charitable dispensary at Kurseong: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 179-80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Road and Public works cess in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Detenu Babu Bhabanidas Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Forest: p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Acquisition of lands in the Western Duars Government khasmahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Allegation against certain Police Officers of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Circle Officer of Palong, Faridpur (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Mr. Narendra Nath—

- General discussion on budget: pp. 158, 163, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1232-1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple (Q.) pp. 2142-2143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj district: (Q.) pp. 2165-2166.
 Detenu Sj. Dharendra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2152, 2174-2175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 2087-2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2240-2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sj. Manindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The term of lease of the river Kirtankhola: (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Worship house for the Hindu Police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) pp. 1741-1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 223-24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Detenu Sreejut Arun Chandra Guha: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Detenu Sreejut Haripada Das Masumdar: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Withdrawal of bus from Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Accommodation of Hindu girls in non-Hindu Homes and Refuges: (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Mr. Narendra Nath—

Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenus: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Oil mills: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Srijiit Devendranath Karmakar (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenu Srijiit Bijoy Krishna Banerjee (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Released detenu Sj. Makhan Lal Dey. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Date—

Of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality. (Q.) p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath—

Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget. p. 133, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 p. 185, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail. (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Jail visitors in the Rangpur. (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Administration of Justice. pp. 581, 584, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Breathes in the Goomti embankment, Tippera. (Q.) pp. 491-92, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Female Convicts. (Q.) p. 1068, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim. (Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Instructions for the guidance of the Subordinate Civil Courts. (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of students receiving education in the primary schools. (Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Titash in Tippera. (Q.) pp. 189, 190, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district. (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Baharak Satyastam at Dacca. (Q.) pp. 2260-2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. pp. 1787, 1799-1800, 1867, 1979, 2021-2022, 2025, 2069-2069, 2101-2102, 2108-2109, 2115-2117, 2191, 2260-2211, 2283, 2309-2310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1383, 2029-2030, 2040, 2046, 2049, 2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Congress Institutions in India. (Q.) p. 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union, Tippera. (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj. (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Externees from Midnapore since 1933. (Q.) pp. 1835-1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera. (Q.) pp. 2176-2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur. (Q.) pp. 1910, 1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mother of internee, Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar. (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress organisations. (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of institutions and associations under ban. (Q.) pp. 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das. (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions. pp. 1206, 1207, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Tilash and Howra in Tippera. (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Srimati Profulla Nahni Brahma. (Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion. pp. 20, 75, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Agriculture. p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work. (Q.) pp. 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Registration. pp. 192, 193, 195, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna. (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Fall in the number of civil suits. (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget. p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Monthly allowances to detenus. (Q.) pp. 48, 49, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath—

- Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) pp. 209, 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 67-68, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenues: (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) pp. 196, 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 95, 235, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 186, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Administration of Justice: p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration—25: pp. 91-93, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Imposition of education cess in Tippera: (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Movement of Sunirmal Dutta, Bharat Sarma Roy and Gopinohan Saha: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Special and ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Irrigation, etc.: p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 290, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 55, 56, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenus in camps and internment: (Q.) p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 105-106, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Protective duty on the Indian Salt Industry: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Contribution to the Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Holiday for Buddhist festivals: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Silting up of the river Titas: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Dead bodies—

- In the Calcutta Hospitals. Disposal of: (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Hindus, unclaimed Disposal of: (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deaths—

- Of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) p. 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of, caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- From malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt—

- Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal. Establishment of: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Instruction as to the settlement of: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Payment of court-fees on settled: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Inability of payment of, by the peasant members of the rural societies, under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt Cancellation Boards—

Special Officers: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Boards—

Chairman of the, Araidanga: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
For each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Ordinary recommendations to invest with additional powers: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Number of, in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appeals against the orders of the, in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Names, qualifications, etc., of special officers for the: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special and ordinary, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Establishment of, in Hatiya and Ramagati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Special, at Pubna: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
(Q.) p. 495, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In Burdwan: Establishment of: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cases of sales staged under orders of: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the district of Mymensingh: Number of: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Mymensingh: Number of ordinary: (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Shilmuri Union, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Baurhat subdivision, 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases filed and stayed by the, in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Comilla: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Hajirunge Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Selection of member: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Debt Settlement cases—

Of the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt Settlement Officers—

(Q.) p. 480, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number, qualifications, etc., of, appointed after November, 1937: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special Officers of the: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Debtors—

Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 78, Vol.

Declaration—

Of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defalcation—

Of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defective and feeble-minded children—

Educational programme for: (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defective acoustic condition in the Chamber—

Page 844, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Delay—

In answering questions: p. 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deletion—

Of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus:
(Q.) p. 1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Demand for grant—

Pages 332-374, 392-426, 443-479, 506-543, 560-593, 601-646, 659-696, 703-738, 751-784, 792-835, 844-877, 893-940, 953-999, 1018-1055, 1077-111, Vol. LI—No. 3.

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 1935-1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pages 235-249, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Supplementary pp. 181-222, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Administration of Justice—27 p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Education—General—37 p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 4.

General Administration p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Famine Relief—54 p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 4.

General Administration—25 pp. 18-72, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Land Revenue—7 p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Police—29 pp. 227, 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture—40 p. 261, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Civil Works—50 and Civil Works not charged to Revenue—81 p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Cooperation—42 p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Education—Anglo-Indian and European—37 p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Education—General—37 p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Forest—10 p. 385, Vol. LII—No. 5.

General Administration—Debt Conciliation—25 p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Industries—Cinchona—43 p. 467, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Industries—Industries—43 p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Interest and other obligations—22 p. 503, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Interest-free Advances p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Irrigation, etc—XVII p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jails and convict settlements—28 p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Loans and Advances bearing Interest p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical—38 p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Miscellaneous—37 p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Miscellaneous Departments—47 p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Other Taxes and Duties—13 p. 471, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ports and Pilotage—30 p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Provincial Excise—8 p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Health—39 p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Registration—11 p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Salt—5 p. 462, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Scientific Departments—36 p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Stamps—9 p. 501, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses—56 p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Superannuation Allowances and Pensions—56, Commutations of Pensions A—55, and Commuted Value of Pensions not charged to Revenue—83 p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Veterinary—41 p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Demonstrator—

Under-graduate, in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Department—

Steps for the prevention of corruption in the: (Q.) 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Department of Industries—

Staff in the (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Depressed class Hindus—

As a separate community for the purpose of recruitment: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputation—

By the Muslim leaders of Chittagong (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputy Commissioner(s)—

Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police. (Q.) p. 1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Police, South District, Calcutta. Post of (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputy Conservator of Forests—

Or local officer, in his own district, posting of (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Deputy Jailors—

Promotion of clerks to (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Deputy Official Assignee:

(Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Deputy Superintendent—

Dacca Medical School (Q.) p. 2692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the Dacca Medical School (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Desecration—

Of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Designation—

Of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Detailed statement—

Of rent and cess for the parganah Hushenshahi in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 30, Vol. No. 6.

Deoli Detention Camp—

Bomb in: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detention Camp—

Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Detained without trial—

Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Detention—

Of an M.L.A. under Executive Order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Detenu(s)—

Birendra Nath Das Gupta, allowance of: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. No. LII—No. 1.
 Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about
 Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about:
 (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released:
 (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released: (Q.) p. 70,
 Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Babu Girindra Nath Das of Joyair: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 4
 Babu Jyotirindra Chandra Dutta: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Jyoti Jiban Ghosh: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Paresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) pp. 220, 355, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Babu Deba Jyoti Barman Allowance to: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6
 (Appdx).
 Srijut Bijoy Krishna Banerjee (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx).
 Srijut Hari Kanta Das: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx).
 Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx).
 Srijut Jamini Majumdar: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx).
 (Q.) p. 281, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Mad: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar, transfer of: (Q.) p. 122, Vol.
 LI—No. 2.
 Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) p. 290, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister Allowances of: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—
 No. 2.
 (Q.) p. 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik
 (Q.) p. 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Monthly allowances to: (Q.) p. 48, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Health of, Srijuts Pramathu Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kali-
 das Bose: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of, released: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 From Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Mr. Abdul Halim, hunger-strike of: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Mr. Paresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Of Pabna and Bogra: p. 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Sreejut Arabinda Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 551, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Suicide by, Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—
 No. 3.
 (Q.) pp. 1231, 1734, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Messrs Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukharji: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allowances to: (Q.) pp. 1122, 1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Babu Benoy Bagchi: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Certain: (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sri Chuni Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of: (Q.) p. 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dhirendra Nath Ghosh of Sagaliapara: (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deletion of certain matter from the newspapers before supplying them to
 the: (Q.) p. 1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Examined by, the present Government: Case of: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—
 No. 4.
 Srijut Hari Kumar Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenus(s)—

Interned in their homes or elsewhere. Grant of an allowance to all: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Internment of, in villages during the rainy seasons: (Q.) p. 1377, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And other restricted persons since 1930. Suicide by (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paresh Chandra Dutt (Q.) p. 1310.

And internees: (Q.) p. 1215, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Personal and family maintenance of (Q.) p. 1229, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And political prisoners Female, in Bengal (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And political prisoners released Number of (Q.) p. 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Profulla Kumar Doubey (Q.) p. 1605, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr. Satindra Nath Sen (Q.) pp. 2151, 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Babu Satya Ranjan Chattopadhyaya (Q.) pp. 1446, 1490, 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And State prisoners Number of (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sr. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.) (Q.) pp. 1901, 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sudhansu Bhushan Roy Family allowance to (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sunil Chandra Ghosh (Q.) p. 1833, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sr. Dharendra Nath Sen (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Total number of Bengal gentlemen and ladies now in detention under

Regulation III of 1918 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chittaranjan Guha (Q.) p. 39.

Babu Jagatjit Sarcar (Q.) p. 42.

Babu Nalin Kanta Chakravarty (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Babu Bhahandas Chakravarty (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Birendra Nath Das Gupta (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sreerut Arun Chandra Guha (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sreerut Haripada Das Mazumdar (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Restrictions on certain released (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Atananda Das Gupta (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allowance to, Babu Atmananda Bramacharyee (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allowances to certain (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

In camps and internment (Q.) p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Gour Chandra Das (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Health of certain (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kshitish Chandra Roy (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy M.A., B.L. (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Babu Momi Krishna Sen (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of Noakhali (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sr. Prannath Nath Roy Chowdhury (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Released, Srijut Sudhar Chandra Mukherjee (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Srijut Surendra Sen Gupta (Q.) p. 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Devendranath Karmakar (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Detenus, Allowances—

(Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Detenus and political prisoners—

Statement in connection with release of (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Detenus industrial training—

Training in umbrella-making in the, Campat Dum-Dum: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Detenus, home internees and prisoners—

(Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Dey, Dr. B. N.—

Electricity Scheme by: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dhamrai and Satoria police-stations—

Malaria in the, Dacca (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee—

Death of political prisoner (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Dhariakhali Khal—

Sluice gate in the (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Dhirendra Nath Sen, S.J.—

Detenu (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dhuleswari river—

Bandal in the, near Mamkagan (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dhurung and Halda rivers—

In Chittagong (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dinajpur—

Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector (Q.) p. 1000, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Platform at the, Railway Station for Ruhea Branch line trains (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sardar Shed attached to the Registration offices at (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Omission of the northern boundary at, in the record-of-rights (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Cost of survey and settlement operation in (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala; (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dinajpur district—

Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Directions—

Issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Director—

Of the International Labour Office visited Calcutta. Absence of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Director of Industries—

Staff under the control of: (Q.) p. 1281, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Director of Land Records—

Abolition of the posts of, and Land Revenue Settlement Officer. (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal—

Clerical establishment in the office of the : (Q.) p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Discharge—

Of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops : (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Discussion—

Of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 : p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Discretionary grants—

At the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj : (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Disciplinary action—

Taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in the Noakhali town : (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dismissal—

Of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department : (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
And reinstatement of certain police officers : (Q.) p. 1536, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Disposal—

Of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals : (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the feeble-minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts : (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus : (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dispensary—

District Board, in the village Kundala, Birbhum : (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Dispensary, charitable—

At Kurseong : (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Distress—

In the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj : (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In certain villages of Bakarganj : (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Board(s)—

Chairman, Midnapore : (Q.) p. 1059.
Dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum : (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri : (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Darjeeling, Supervisor : (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Khulna, Second Vice-Chairman : (Q.) p. 4664, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jalpaiguri : (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the, of Bengal : (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Annulments of the election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the, of Mymensingh : (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 6.
And Municipal areas, Middle English Schools in : (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Jessore : (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Board(s)—

Noakhali: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District of Faridpur—

Under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Inspector of Schools—

Clerks in the offices of the: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Judge—

Of Faridpur. Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards. Appointed by, for the years 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Faridpur. Ministerial officers under the: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Nadia. Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Noakhali. Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Pabna. Clerks in the courts under the: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Judge of Mymensingh—

Clerical post under the: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6

District Judge, 24-Parganas—

Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6
 Establishment in the office of the: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6

District Judges' Sheristadars: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.

District Kanungos—

In the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 3.

District Magistrate's office, 24-Parganas—

Establishment in the: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District offices—

Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4
 Muslims in: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 As members of the Committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

District record-room—

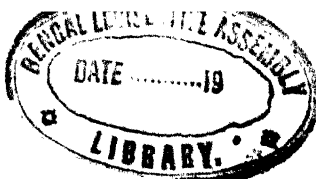
At Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 3.

District Settlement Operation—

(Q.) p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District settlements working—

Number of: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.



District Sub-Registrar of Dacca—

(Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.

(Q.) p. 1303, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Division—

Pages 1194-1195, 1213, 1277-1279, 1509, 1566, 1804-1805, 1958-1960, 1512, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 2310-2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On adjournment motion relating to the hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans p. 188, Vol. LI—No. 1.

On the adjournment motion regarding *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 279-280, Vol. LI—No. 2.

On amendment of Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal p. 65, Vol. LI—No. 2.

On the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 p. 186, Vol. LI—No. 2.

On the Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937 pp. 250-257, Vol. LI—No. 2.

On the Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 154, 156 Vol. LI—No. 2.

Original resolution of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri as modified by Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal's amendment p. 67, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Pages 407, 469, 577, 645, 875, 1086, 1106, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pages 64, 113, 248, Vol. LII—No. 1.

On the Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp. 170-71 Vol. LII—No. 3.

On the Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 233-34, Vol. LII—No. 3.

On the recirculation of the Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 109-111, Vol. LII—No. 3.

On the Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937 pp. 122-23 Vol. LII—No. 3.

Pages 70, 119, 191-92, 251, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Pages 56, 229, 294, 469, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Page 287, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Doctors—

In the Bengal Medical Service in 1934 (Q.) p. 1616, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath—

Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in Damodar Division. (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General election of Local Boards in Midnapore (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Burdwan Road (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Repair of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chandi Talki House & Co., Ghatal (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Demar—

Government-aided High English School, Rangpur. Managing Committee of the (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Drainage scheme—

Bartnal-Salimpur, Khulna (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Drinking water-supply—

In Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Drying up—

Of river Ichamati, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durbars—

At the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly Election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Duars—

Acquisition of lands in the Western, Government khasmahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durga—

Immersion ceremony in Nilphamari, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durga Puja—

Additional Bank Holiday for (Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira—

General discussion on budget: p. 229, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Education, general: p. 661, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Discussion of the Budget: p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Education—General: p. 386, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment of Mr. Murshedi as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenu Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy, M.A., B.L. (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Mr. Jyotish Chandra Joardar (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Lessees of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Transfer of certain officers from Government of Bengal to Government of India: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 State prisoner Mr. Satyabhusan Gupta (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Detenu Srijut Chandra Ghosh (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Dutta, Mr. Sukumar—

Co-operative Credit pp. 916, 917 Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Industries: p. 987, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 "Begar" system in Hooghly district (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Industries: p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Improvement of Dankuni Canal (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Labour officers: (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route: (Q.) pp. 1824-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sub-Inspector Babu Girindra Nath Singh: (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Post of Assistant Labour Commissioner (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

General discussion on budget: p. 129, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Prisoners in the Andamans (Q.) pp. 71, 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 — Det. Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowances to home internees: (Q.) pp. 117-118, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 232, 234-235, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937: pp. 317-320, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Dutta, Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

- Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Percentage of the total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Cases of victimisation of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) pp. 326, 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenu Mr. Puresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- General Administration: pp. 360-363, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) pp. 1062, 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 764, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) pp. 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Miscellaneous: pp. 1088, 1092, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Adjournment motion: p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1555, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1329, 1348, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 1749-1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 2239-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other youngmen of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1706, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukerji: (Q.) pp. 1595-1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Hari Kumar Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha: (Q.) p. 1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Tarakishore Bardhan: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mr. Dharani Kanta Goswami of Meerut Conspiracy case: (Q.) pp. 1800-1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) pp. 1585, 1586, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1524-1527, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- "Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar: (Q.) pp. 1222, 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) pp. 1619-1620, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed: (Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mymensingh Police Lines: (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of prohibition of entry on S. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2243-2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) pp. 1230, 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Port and Dock Workers' strike: (Q.) pp. 1173-1174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoners and detenus with higher education: (Q.) p. 1316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) pp. 1481-1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Mr. Makleswar Rahman: (Q.) pp. 1411-1412, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2237-2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Refund of the forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Settlement of Nayakandi-Rathkhola Fishery: (Q.) p. 2250, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Terms of settlement of jute strike: (Q.) pp. 1675-1678, 1680-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

Time schedule: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 157, 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Babu Jugajit Sarcar: (Q.) pp. 42, 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Chittagong Guha: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenues: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 On adjournment motion: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dwarka—

Bridge over the river at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Earmarked lower division assistants—

In the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 In the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Earnings—

Total, of typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Eastern Bengal Railway—

Ranaghat station. Parcel clerk of: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Employee Nalini Mohan Deb. Case against: (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath—

Medical: p. 802, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Circle Pundit: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excise vendors in Bakarganj: (Q.) pp. 1964-1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: p. 1663, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mussalman and scheduled caste Foresters in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) pp. 2229-2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Khathaha police-station, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appeals against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 District record room at Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Eden Hospital, Calcutta—

Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nilma Guha into: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Eden Sanatorium—

Posting of officers at the, Darjeeling: p. 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Education—

Anglo-Indian and European—57: p. 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary Committee: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Act, 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Expenditure for the of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of Buddhists in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education centres—

Aid to the rural (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Education cess—

Imposition of, upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Imposition of (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education Cess in Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Imposition of: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Education Department—

* Appointment in the, since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education—General—371—

Pages 601, 659, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Educational programme—

For defective and feeble-minded children (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6

Educational qualifications—

For typists and copyists (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Edward Coronation Institute—

Committee of the (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Managing Committee of the (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6

Effect—

To the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Election(s)—

Ballot voting in all local bodies (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of the Bhogdanga Union Board, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Petitions (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General, of Local Boards in Midnapore (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.

General, of the Krishoreganj Municipality (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.

* Union Boards (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Palsunda Union Board, Nadia (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Postponement of Union Board, in Malda (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

And nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

In the District and Local Boards Introduction of the system of voting by ballot, p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Electric Division—

Pay and prospects of the work-streans and mistries in the workshops: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Electric installations—

For Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality (Q.) p. 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—

Asansol: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Electrical licences—

(Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electrification of Bogra Town—

Application for licence for: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Electricity scheme—

By Dr. B. N. Dey: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electricity supplied—

By the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited. Rate of charge for: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electrocution—

Accidents to human beings and animals due to, under D.C. and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta, and the adjoining municipalities (Q.) p. 1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Elliot Bridge—

(Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2

Embankment—

In River Moor in Birbhum (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Embankment, Ghatal Circuit—

Repair of the, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5

Emdadul Haque, Kazi—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 90-92, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Land revenue: p. 153, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Other taxes and duties: p. 1080, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2034-2035, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Certificate procedure resorted to by the landlords at the publication of the records of rights: (Q.) p. 1830, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Election of the Bhogdanga Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1992-1993, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 221-23, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Emergency Ward—

Of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Employees—

Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Boiler Service: (Q.) p. 3158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Factories Department. Number of: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Employees—

- In the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- In the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim and non-Muslim, under the court of wards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Scheduled castes, in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Employment—

- Of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Of Bengalis in the constructional works of the new Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of Muslims in the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—6 (appendix).

Enforcement—

- Of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Engagement—

- Of a Special Public Prosecutor in supersession of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Muslim lawyers in different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Engineers—

- Bengal Senior Service of recruitment to the: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Engineering Services—

- Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Enhancement of rents—

- Suits for, in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Enhanced rents—

- Of tenants: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Enhancement—

- Of rents under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Epidemic—

- Cattle, in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dropsy due to mustard oil: (Q.) p. 1439, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Enquiry(ies)—

- Regarding the deletion of a portion of Assembly proceedings: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Regarding cut motions: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Enquiry Committee—

- Bengal Sanskrit Association: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Eradication—

Of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Establishment—

Of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of Saadat College at Karatia: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of School Boards: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

In the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramagati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.

In the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.

In the District Magistrate's Office, 24-Parganas: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Estate(s)—

Of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Percentage of total collections in respect of certain: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Estates at Noakhali—

Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Estates purchased by Government—

Number of: (Q.) p. 557, Vol. LI—No. 3.

European(s)—

And Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta, scales of pay of the: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.

European Schools—

Condition of Indian teachers in: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Examination—

For the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers: (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Examinees—

At Madaripur Centre in Faridpur. Alleged arrest of: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excavation—

Of canals in the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise—

Rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Excise Department—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Licensees, non-Bengalis: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Excise Licences—

(Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise rates—

On foreign and country liquor: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Excise shop(s)—

Vending: (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Settlement of, in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In Dacca district: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the year 1937. Number of licences given for: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Excise Sub-Inspectors—

(Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise vendors in Bakarganj—

(Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excluded area—

Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Executive and Judicial Services, Provincial—

Number of persons in the, who have completed 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Executive Officers—

Howrah Municipality: (Q.) p. 599, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Executive Service, Provincial—

Promotion of some junior members of the: (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Exemption—

Fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali. Realisation of: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expenditure—

For the industrial and agricultural training of the detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1860, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For 1937-38. Supplementary statement of: p. , Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expenditure—

- Additional, involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 For the summer exodus of 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 On hill exodus during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 On primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 For the education of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 For the criminal case against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 On jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 78, 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Expense—

- In maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Extension—

- Of the Immoral Traffic Act: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of service granted to employees: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of service to ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Externee(s)—

- Babu Aghore Chandra Das (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 From Midnapore since 1933 (Q.) p. 1835, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Babu Jamini Kanta Chakravarty (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Extension of service—

- (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Extermination—

- Of Bibhuti Bhushan Banerji, an ex-convict: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Extra copyist(s)—

- In the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the Registration Department (Q.) p. 2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Extra muharir—

- Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry Office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Facilities—

- For the students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Factory Act—

- Withdrawal of the, from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Factories Department—

Number of employees in the: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fall—

In the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Family allowance—

To detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Famine Relief—54—

Page 967, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Demand for grant: p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.—

Industries—Industries: p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Managing Committee of the Edward Coronation Institute: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Farhut Bano Khanam, Begum—

Education, general p. 659, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Faridpur—

Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur Centre in: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in: (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara: (Q.) p. 1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other youngmen of: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Judge of: Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by, for the years 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ministerial officers under the District Judge of: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police administration of: (Q.) p. 1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District under the operation of Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scheme for training *bhadralay* young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court: (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Clerks in the, Collectorate: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Clerks under the District Judge of: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Interference by Goshalinghat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fateha Yardahum—

Regulation: p. 1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs: (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Duties of clerk in a rural Sub-Registry office: (Q.) pp. 64, 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adjournment motion on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 271-274, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Fazlul Haq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- The Bengal Legislative Members' (Emoluments) Bill, 1937:** pp. 226-228, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937:** pp. 152, 174, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Fees for registration of Marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars:** (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Leave of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars:** (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Number of unemployed who committed suicide:** (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Remuneration to the permanent employees of the Registration Department:** (Q.) pp. 282-283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Release of political prisoners:** pp. 56-59, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Secondary Board of Education:** (Q.) pp. 159-160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance":** pp. 209-211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Tour of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars:** (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest:** (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Agriculture and Veterinary:** pp. 869, 870, 874, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Chittagong College:** (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Clerks in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Conduct of Proceedings in the House:** p. 887, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- District Sub-Registrar of Dacca:** p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Education, general:** pp. 601, 605, 618, 620, 621, 640, 643, 644, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 677, 687, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Education, Anglo-Indian and European:** pp. 690, 695, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Educational qualifications for typists and copyists:** (Q.) pp. 1004, 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Facilities for students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges:** (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department:** (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Grants-in-aid to schools:** (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- General Administration:** pp. 352-354, 402, 403, 404, 405, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Introduction of primary education in Mymensingh:** (Q.) pp. 383, 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Irrigation working expenses, etc.:** pp. 735, 737, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Muhammadan Marriage Registrars:** (Q.) pp. 700, 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of hostels for scheduled caste students:** (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of students receiving education in the primary schools:** (Q.) pp. 1002, 1003, 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Other taxes and duties:** pp. 1083, 1085, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Overschooled areas:** (Q.) pp. 697, 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Police:** pp. 573, 574, 575, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Posts of Principals of Arts and Training Colleges:** (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children:** (Q.) pp. 547, 548, 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Principals of Training Colleges:** (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Provincial excise:** p. 1049, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Registration:** pp. 1051, 1054, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Results achieved by Government High Schools and Colleges during past five years:** (Q.) p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools:** (Q.) pp. 600, 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Scientific departments:** p. 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Secondary schools:** (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Statement regarding Andamans prisoners:** p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Training of students in the agricultural classes:** (Q.) pp. 553, 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Upper primary schools:** (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Vidyasagar College, Calcutta:** (Q.) pp. 698, 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Wakis:** (Q.) pp. 544, 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Fazlul Haq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- Adjournment motion: (Q.) pp. 1129, 1163-1166, 1169, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Administration of the Wakf Estates: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amount spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual income of the wakf estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin: (Q.) pp. 1688-1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment from Subordinate Educational Service to provincial grade: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Quazs: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Average annual cost per student in each Government college: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1554, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2025-2026, 2207, 2295-2301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1246, 1249, 1250, 1251-1252, 1265, 1266, 2043-2044, 2046-2047, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Board of Wakf employees: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bodhana Samity: (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Circle Pundits: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1852-1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Copyists in the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dacca Board of Secondary Education: (Q.) pp. 1869, 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 District Sub-Registrar of Dacca: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Education Cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Electrical licenses: (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Saadat College at Karatia: (Q.) pp. 1908-1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) pp. 2000, 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 2226-2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government contributions to the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1506, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government grants-in-aid to school and madrasahs: (Q.) pp. 1587, 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Grant-in-aid Rules: (Q.) pp. 2260-2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 2228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Henria Sivaprasad Institution: (Q.) pp. 2002, 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Association: (Q.) p. 2045, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Librarian of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1708, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Maktabas: (Q.) pp. 1747-1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Managing Committee of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 2263-2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Members of the Central Text Book Committee: (Q.) pp. 1811-1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mohsin overseas scholarship: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- Muhammadan officers in the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior): (Q.) pp. 1181-1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of schools and madrasahs in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Old scheme madrasah: (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Opening of "Tide Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prayer hall for the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Primary schools: (Q.) pp. 1284, 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College: (Q.) pp. 1498-1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers: (Q.) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rajour Sub-Registry Office within Mazaripur subdivision, Faridpur: p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) pp. 1624-1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: p. 1187, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolution for the constitution of a Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme for school hygiene work in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1819-1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- School hygiene scheme for Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 1689-1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Seats for the scheduled caste students in Guru Training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Shed attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Students of the old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sub-Registrar's office within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1305, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Wakf estates: (Q.) pp. 1998, 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2255-2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Regarding privilege of the House: p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Registration: pp. 181, 203, 204, 235, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Resolution: p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Percentage of passes in the Government High Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) pp. 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Bengal Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Building grant to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Clerical establishment in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 92, 93, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Constitution of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 205-206, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Expenditure on primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Grant-in-aid to the high schools in Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 195, 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Introduction of a public examination in place of existing school final examination: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Fazlul Haq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions:** (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters:** (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure:** (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937:** pp. 227-28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh:** (Q.) pp. 198, 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937:** (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Assistant Head Masters recommended for the post of Head Masters during the years 1930-37:** (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Education—General:** pp. 360, 382-85, 391, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Extra copyists of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration:** pp. 66-70, 118, 131, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Grants-in-aid to the middle English schools in Chittagong:** (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Graft-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar:** (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Imposition of education cess in Tippera:** (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Imposition of primary education cess in Chittagong:** (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in 1930, in Rajshahi:** (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Land Revenue:** pp. 182-85, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- On interference with the free voting in the Chamber:** p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion:** pp. 123-24, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37:** (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Shed for the women executives at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office:** (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Teaching of Urdu in educational institutions:** (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Text-books for primary schools:** (Q.) p. 274, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Admission of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Advisory Committee for Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24-Parganas:** (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Clerks of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices:** (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Education—Anglo-Indian and European:** pp. 403, 405, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Education—General:** pp. 31, 51, 62, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Expenditure for the education of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians:** (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Forest:** p. 401, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Free and compulsory primary education in Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Grants-in-aid to junior madrasahs in Murshidabad:** (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in Government Institutions:** (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Provincial Excise:** p. 457, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Registration:** p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Scientific Department:** p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Abolition of Persian as court language:** (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Accommodation for gurus in the Gaibandha Guru-training School:** (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Accommodation of Hindu girls in non-Hindu Homes and Refuges:** (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Adjournment motion:** pp. 283-287, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Admission of Indian Christian students in certain institutions:** (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Admission of students in the Kujigram Guru-training School, Rangpur:** p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlul Haq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- Allegation against Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrokona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers:** (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Chief Whips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly:** (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointments in the Education Department since 1st April, 1937:** (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision:** (Q.) p. 451, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Sanskrit Association Enquiry Committee:** (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937:** p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938:** p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bethune College and establishment of a new College for Muslim Girls:** (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Condition of Indian Teachers in European Schools:** (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Constant changes in Text-books:** (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Creation of Wakfs:** (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Education of Buddhists in Bengal:** (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Educational programme for defective and feeble-minded children:** (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extension of service:** (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extension of service granted to employees:** (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Frequent change of Text-books in high schools:** (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Filling up of vacancies by Muhammadans:** (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Financial position of secondary institutions in Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Government and Government-aided institutions in the Basirhat subdivision:** (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrasah:** (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant-in-aid:** p. 446, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions:** (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant-in-aid to the Bajna Union High English School in Khulna:** (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grants to the Bodhana Samiti:** (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant-in-aid to junior madrasahs:** (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grants to certain madrasahs in Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grants to junior madrasahs in the Dacca Division:** (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grants to Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal:** (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grievances of copyists of the Registration Department:** (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Idul-Fitr holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Imposition of education cess:** (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Introduction of free primary education:** (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Introduction of the primary education of the Primary Education Act in Pabna:** (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Madrasahs in Pabna:** (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Managing Committee of the Edward Coronation Institute:** (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Managing Committee of Mufassal High School:** (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Middle English Schools in District Board and municipal areas:** p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion for adjournment:** pp. 246, 248, 250, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools:** (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in Educational Services on study leave:** p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Primary school teachers in the district of Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Privilege motion:** pp. 154-55, 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Promotion of assistant teacher and assistant head masters:** (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Realisation of the primary education cess in Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlul Haq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

- Recruitment in the staff of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of head masters: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of head masters of high English schools: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Representation of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Under-graduate demonstrator in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Financial assistance to Mahamahopadhaya Haridas Siddhantabagish for the publication of his annotated edition of the "Mahabharata": (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Government contribution for old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Grant-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English School at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Introduction of free primary education in Bogra: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Introduction of primary education in the province: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Jadabeswar Chatuspatty: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational Service: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Permanent employment of the extra copyists of the Calcutta Registry office: (Q.) pp. 10-11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Prices of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- School for scheduled castes in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Senior and junior madrasahs in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
- Stipends to Sanskrit tols and pandits: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Fazlul Qadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

- Education, general: p. 631, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Educational qualifications for typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Civil Works: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Forests: p. 1030, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Registration: p. 1053, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Bengal Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Copyists in the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registration: p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Number of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General Administration: p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Agriculture: p. 276, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Grants to Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlur Rahman, Mr.—

- Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fees—

- For registration of marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Principles for the realisation of exemption, from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Female convicts—

(Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Female⁴ detenues—

And political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Female waiting room—

At Kholahati railway station: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Feni Central Bank, Ltd—

(Q.) p. 302, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Feni—

Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of. (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ferguson, Mr. R. H.—

Supported the amendment moved by Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal regarding release of political prisoners. p. 47, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Forests: p. 1032, Vol. LI—No. 3.
A point of procedure: p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ferocious animals—

Oppression of the people of Banskhal, Chittagong, by (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ferries—

By non-Bengalis in certain districts, control of (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Filling up—

Of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of vacancies by Muhammadans. (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Film Censors' Office, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Financial assistance—

To Mahamahadhopadhaya Haridas Siddhantabagish for the publication of his annotated edition of the "Mahabharata": (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Finances of Bengal—

Improvement in the. (Q.) p. 7 Vol. LI—No. 2.

Finance Department—

Retired assistants of the: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the, for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Post of Registrar in the: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Financial position—

Of secondary institutions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Finding—

Of stone image in mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Fines—

Collective, for the Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fire Brigade, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera—

Formation of a: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fishery—

Nayanandi-Rathkhola Settlement of: (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fixing—

The ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 199; Vol. LI—No. 4.

Flood—

And Nadia (Q.) p. 740, Vol. LI—No. 2.
In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Damodar: (Q.) p. 1985, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Union No. 13 in the Pashkura thana, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Flooded area—

Within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Flood in Nadia—

(Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Flooding—

Of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) p. 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Foreign—

And country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Forest—

Forests—10. Demand for grant: p. 1018, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Atia, in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Forests and Exchequer—

Appointments made in the Department since 1st April 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Forests and Exchequer Department since April, 1938—

Appointments made in the: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Forest Department—

Amounts realised by the, as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Forest grievances—

Resolution on, made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Forest officers—

Number of Muslims: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
And their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Forest offences—

Prosecution for, in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Foresters—

Mussalman and scheduled caste, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Formation—

Of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Free and compulsory primary education—

In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Free primary schools—

Appointment of Teachers in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of teachers in the, in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Free primary education—

In the Bogra Municipality. Scheme for the introduction of: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Free primary examination in Bogra—

Introduction of: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Freight charges—

By the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Frequent change—

Of text-books in high schools: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fuel wood and other necessary forest produce—

Licence fees on: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Functions—

Of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fund—

Known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

To carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gaibandha—

Cost of settlement operations in: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.

New road in the, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Shed for the women executants at the, Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gaibandha Guru-training School—

Accommodation for gurus in the: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganga Mangal Samity—

Of Bogra: (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganja—

Consumption of, at Gangbhanga Excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General Administration—25: pp. 91-136, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ganja and opium—

Excise rates on: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.

General revaluation—

Of cess of the 24-Parganas district: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganguly, Srijut Santosh Kumar—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 290, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Garbeta Conspiracy case—

In the Midnapore district. Persons arrested in the: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Garden Reach Municipal—

Scheme for a suitable outfall from the area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) p. 1963, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gazaris block—

Of villages in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1366, Vol. LI—No. 4.
(Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.

General Hospital, Jalpaiguri—

District Board contribution to the: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General Administration—25—

Pages 332, 392, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ghani-made oil industry—

Of Bengal: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghatak—

Chandi Talkie House & Co.: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghatal circuit embankment—

Repair of the, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ghee—

Adulterated: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Ghee (adulterated) for sale—

Number of prosecutions and convictions for offering: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Ghoradhat Union Board—

By-election of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna—

Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.

River Nahaganga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 304-306, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Consumption of salt: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Famine Relief: p. 971, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Suicide by detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Shop Controlling Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 1887, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cattle epidemic in the Pargana subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1908, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji: (Q.) p. 1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Durbars at the time of the Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1871, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy season: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jessore-Khulna Youth Association: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Journal "Maadoor": (Q.) pp. 1899-1900, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) pp. 2008, 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Preservation of the historic rivers of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ghosh, Mr. Atul Krishna—

- Rate of charge for electricity supply by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) pp. 70, 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) pp. 222, 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Allowances to detenues: (Q.) pp. 41, 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 60-62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Inundation of certain villages in Bansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Health of the detenues Srimat Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Public Health: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Silting up of the river Nabaganga from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Allegation against the police taking bribes from rickshawalas and hackney-carriggewalas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Policy regarding granting licence for guns: (Q.) pp. 171-72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Protective staff for the Special Branch: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the Magura Cooperative Bank: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghosh, Sunil Chandra—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 1833, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Glasuddin Ahmed, Maulvi—

- Land revenue: p. 406, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Bengal Tenancy Amendment Bill, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General Administration—25: p. 97-100, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 38, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Girindra Nath Singha, Babu—

- Sub-Inspector: (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Girls' Middle English School—

- Grant-in-aid to the Sorojini, at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6. (appendix).

Giving—

- Of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Geokundo Ghat Station—

(Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Golam Sarwar Hosaini, Mr. Shah Syed—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 91, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget: p. 241, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Number of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Communal representation in Secretariat services: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Education, general: p. 606, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court. (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Provincial excise: p. 1039, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Special Officers, Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1569, 2042, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Boat disaster in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chhatrapatiya dacoity case, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military. (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 1712-1713, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions: p. 1201, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registration: pp. 197, 198, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Judicial officers in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Playground for the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 212-13, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Noakhali Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Civil court staff of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali. (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Provincial Excise: p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the Noakhali district. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Gomes, Mr. S. A.—

Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Staff in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gopalpur (Rajshahi)—

North Bengal Sugar Mill at: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gope area—

Practising of initiating manoeuvres in the, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gochalinghat police—

Interference by, with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 326, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Goswami, Dharani Kanta, Mr.—

Of Meerut Conspiracy case: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment motion): pp. 164, 184, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 70, 74, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest. (Release of political prisoners): p. 43, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Adjournment motion: p. 473, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Education, general: p. 608, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagirathi. (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Short-notice question: p. 391, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1325, 1327, 1397, 2029, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government Bill p. 1653, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1644, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc. (Q.) p. 1918, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary demand for grant p. 1638, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment motion pp. 20, 75, 77, 88, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts. (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Point of order regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: pp. 174-75, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Police p. 287, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Procedure for answering questions. p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Adjournment motion: pp. 281, 283, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Privilege motion p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Gour Chandra Das—

Detenu (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Governor—

Address of, at the Joint Session. p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruling of Mr. Speaker regarding presentation of address to the: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Governing body—

And the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government—

Contributions for old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Government Bill: Page 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government of Bengal—

Proposals for "Information Department" under the: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government College—

Average annual cost per student in each: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government contributions—

To the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government Employees—

Reduction in the salary of, drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Government Fuller Memorial—

Of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government grants-in-aid—

To schools and madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1584, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government hospitals—

Realisation of fees for X-Ray examination in: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government High Schools in Bengal—

Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of: (Q.) p. 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government High Schools and Colleges—

Results achieved by, during last five years: (Q.) p. 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Government of India Act, section 82—

Mr. Speaker's ruling on the scope of: p. 427, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Government Institutions—

Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Government officers—

Extension of service to: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Government Pleaders, etc.—

Appointment of, from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Government Officers—

Allegation against certain, of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government Press, Bengal—

Establishment of the: (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government services—

Appointment of scheduled castes to: (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengalis to: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Grant(s)—

- Of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1639, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supplementary demand for: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For re-excavating the Faridpur-Bhanga Khal: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Stoppage of, to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Under the head "Rural water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 To the Khulna District Board for test relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 To union boards by District Boards: (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Building, to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamduk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Discretionary, at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 To the Bodhana Samity: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To certain madrasahs in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To junior madrasahs in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Grants-in-aid—

- To high schools in the Katwa subdivision in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 To the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 To the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar: (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 To the middle English schools in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 To the junior madrasahs in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 To the Bajua Union High English School in Khulna: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To the Darainpur High English School in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To junior madrasahs: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To the Sarojini Girls' English School at Rangpur: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Grant-in-aid Rules—

- (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Grants-in-aid to schools—

- (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Granting of licence—

- To Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Grass of lands—

- Sale by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Graveyard—

- Muslim, in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Grievances—

- Of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 942, LI—No. 3.
 Of the fishermen of Kartikpur: (Q.) p. 1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of tenants and rate-payers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of the copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Griffiths, Mr. C.—

- General discussion on budget: pp. 154, 156, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Education, Anglo-Indian and European: p. 693, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Growth and Progress of Chemical Industries: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.**Gumti river in Tippera district—**

- Annual breaches in the embankment of the (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gun licences—

- Of certain gentlemen of Midnapore. Cancellation of: p. 2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the President, Kusumhati Union Board, Dacca (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra—

- Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Allowances to home interneers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 89, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) p. 291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Jail visitors in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 309, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion: p. 474, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan: (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) pp. 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) p. 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice question: pp. 592, 604, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice starred question: pp. 706, 707, 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1351, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra—

- Application for leave of absence: p. 1245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1329, 1332, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Congress Institutions in India: (Q.) pp. 1295, 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1290, 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1417, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Pares Ch. Dutta: p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus and internees (Q.) pp. 1216, 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1471, 1477, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1536, 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Distress in the Patakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1424, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding hunger-strike: (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Refunding of the forfeited money of newspapers: pp. 1359, 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 250, 251, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Regarding privilege of the House: p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Certificate cases in Murshidabad (Q.) p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police officers: (Q.) pp. 162, 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 102, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Enhanced rents of tenants (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Country liquor (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) pp. 39, 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Officers in the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Legislative Chamber (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Total earnings of typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Training in umbrella-making in the detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) pp. 40-41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Education—General: p. 393, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Jyoti Jiban Ghosh: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- On interference with the free voting in the Chamber: p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 122, 125, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Police: p. 289, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allowance to detenu Babu Atmananda Bramahcharyee: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 256-257, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Srijut Sunetra Sen Gupta: (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allowance to detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Gupta, J. N., Mr.—

Remuneration to the permanent employees of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 282-283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) pp. 650, 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical: pp. 809, 810, Vol. LI—No. 3. *
 Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) pp. 1486-1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hawkers in Calcutta footpath: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Labour officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway, Ranaghat Station: (Q.) pp. 2265-2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) pp. 1179, 1180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Temporary clerks of the Certificate Departments: (Q.) pp. 173, 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Welfare Department: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Reserve tank at Senhati, Khuina: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 General Administration—25: pp. 31-32, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Forest: p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 491, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Absence of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour Office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh—

Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Foreign and country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Grievances of tenants and rate-payers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Levy of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Medical: p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Withdrawal of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Gurus—

In the Gaibandha Guru-training School. Accommodation for: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Guru-training—

Admission of students in the Kurigram, School: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Guru-training School, Gaibandha—

Accommodation for gurus in the: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Habibullah, the Hon'ble Khwaja, Nawab Bahadur of Dacca—

- Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 108-110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 115-116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Number of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) pp. 71-73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Agriculture and Veterinary: pp. 844, 847, 865, 867, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 653, 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Industries: pp. 977, 997, 998, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Price of jute and sugarcane: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 382, 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) pp. 1532, 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) pp. 1858-1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assistant Director of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Average price of jute: (Q.) pp. 1234-1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) pp. 1758-1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Breeding-bull in the Union Board of Batanal, Hoggly district: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expenditure for the industrial and agricultural training of detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1860, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2080, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Lecturers in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Muslim in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1607-1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Mampur, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 1690-1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) pp. 1534, 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Receipts and expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricultural Farm for the last three years: (Q.) pp. 1681-1683, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Reduction of jute cultivation: (Q.) pp. 1224-1225, 1226, 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Report of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Success of unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) pp. 1623-1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) pp. 1634-1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Veterinary Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 1740-1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- West Bengal Soap Factory at Majdia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Agriculture: p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 6-10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 228-231, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Kanchrapara Technical School: (Q.) pp. 67, 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Mahbubulah, the Hon'ble Khwaja, Nawab Bahadur of Dacca—

- Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) pp. 178, 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Staff in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 186, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) pp. 50, 51, 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) pp. 202, 203, 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) pp. 52, 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Water-hyacinth in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) pp. 223, 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Reorganisation of peripatetic weaving school (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 36-37, 38, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Livestock Section: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Convictions for violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manikganj: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Purchase of stud bulls: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Protective and improving measures for encouraging market for Bengal Silk: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Water-hyacinth in the Aerial beel in Dacca: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Solving of unemployment problem in Bengal: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: pp. 261, 288, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Industries—43: pp. 406, 424, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Veterinary: pp. 296, 302, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Water-hyacinth in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: p. 286, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Allotment of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Establishment of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur: (Q.) pp. 111-12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 79, 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Ghani-made oil industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 State-aids to industries: (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mahzuddin Chowdhury, Maulvi

- Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 854 Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) pp. 1633-1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Veterinary: p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 5.

"Hajjat"—

- Room at Rangpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Majumga Circle, Tippera—

- Debt Settlement Boards in the: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt Settlement Boards of the: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib—

- Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Creating a subdivision at Rajitpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hamidullah Ahmad, Khan Sahib—

- Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2178-2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rates of rent per acre of certain lands: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 "Bowwa" paddy in the eastern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Khas mahal tahsildars: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Realisation of increased rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Realisation of rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Free and compulsory primary education in Mymensingh: p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Witness shed in the compound of the Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Financial position of secondary institutions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Municipalities in Bengal: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Removal of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hangar Khali—

- Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Harasagar, Ichamati and Beral—

- Rivers, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hardship—

- Caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hari Kanta Das—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Haripada Das Mazumdar, Sreejuti—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hartal—

- * In the Rowail Bazar, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hasan Ali Chowdhury, Mr. Syed

- Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 2313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1332, 1333, 1340, 1341, 1347, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of Chief Whips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Giving of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Re-appointment of Sir F. A. Sachse after retirement: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.—

- Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Assistant Director of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Lecturers in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 1240-1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Industries—Industries: p. 417, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Candidates selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Prices of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Senior and junior madrasahs in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Hashem Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi—

- Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Land revenue: p. 459, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) pp. 18, 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Distress in certain villages of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hasina Murshed, Mrs.—

- General discussion on budget: p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Education, general: pp. 612, 662, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolution: pp. 1166-1168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Education—General: pp. 388, 389, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Hashenshahi—

- Detailed statement of rent and cess for the parganah, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hatiya and Ramgati—

- Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hatiya and Sandwip—

- Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Haves—

- Created by a tornado in Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hawkes—

- In Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In Calcutta, footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Haywood, Mr. Rogers—

- Industries: pp. 986, 989, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Hazra, Mr. K. K., I.C.S.—

- Administration Report of the Faridpur district by: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hazaribagh—

- Reformatory School: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head constables—

- Mussalman in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head Masters—

- Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal. (Q.) p. 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Rangamati and Nayab Bahadur's High English Schools. (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assistant, recommended for the posts of, during the year 1930-37 (Q.) p. 293, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Recruitment of, and Assistant, during 1930-37 (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Recruitment of, (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of, of High English Schools. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Headquarters—

- Of the Madaripur subdivision Removal of the (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head warders—

- And warder guards in the circle jails (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Health—

- Of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of the detenus Srijuts Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of certain detenus (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Health Officers—

- And Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hendry, Mr. David—

- Irrigation working expenses, etc. p. 715, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Agriculture: p. 281, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Henria—

- Sivaprosad Institution, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.

High Court—

Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Highhandedness—

On Muslims of Chittagong. Alleged: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hijole area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.

High Schools—

Grants-in-aid to the, in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.

High Schools and Colleges—

Percentage of passes in the Government: (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.

High Schools, Mufassal—

Managing Committee of: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hill exodus—

Expenditure on, during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Himatsingka, Prabhudayal, Mr.—

The Bengal Legislative Chamber (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 862, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Forests: p. 1029, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Public Health: p. 821, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Police: p. 277, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hindu(s)—

Sacred places and deities in Pabna. Desecration of: p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Sub-Deputy Magistrates, and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 And Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of: (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police force at Pirojpur. Worship house for the: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hindu girls—

In non-Hindu Homes and Refuges. Accommodation of: (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs—

(Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Hindu officers—

Dismissal of certain, in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Hirtzel, Mr. M. A. F.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), Bill, 1937: p. 1367, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Holding—

Of meeting of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Holidays—

Public, from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.

For the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of Buddhist festivals: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Homant, Mr. F. T.—

• Industries—Industries. p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Home Department—

Total appointments made in the various branches under the: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Home Internees—

Allowances to: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Monthly allowance of, Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenus and prisoners: (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Home (Records) Department—

(Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Honorary Magistrate(s)—

As licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rev. J. A. L. Singh: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Association

(Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hooghly district—

• "Begar" system in: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hospita(s)—

Veterinary, at Bogra: (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Disposal of dead bodies, in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Presidency General, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Medical College: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical College: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Hostel accommodation—

• For Indian Christian in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hours—

Of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

House searches—

Of the local Krishak Party of Khairasol, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1850, Vol. LI—No. 4.

House Surgeon—

Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.

House Surgeons, Honorary—

In the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Howrah—

Rajapur Canal: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Howrah Maidan—

Public meetings on: (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Howrah Bridge, New—

Employment of Bengalis in the constructional works of the: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Howrah Drainage—

Irrigation Canal: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Howrah Municipality—

Executive Officer (Q) p. 599, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Hunger-strike—

Of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment motion). p. 164, Vol. LI—No. 1.

In the Alipore Central Jail. Short-notice questions (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.

By the Andamans prisoners: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Page 13, Vol. LII—No. 2

In Dacca Central Jail (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Huts and bungalows—

Construction of, by the Forests Department (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Hydro-electric power—

Sites for the development of (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Hygiene—

Scheme for school, work in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ichhamati—

Silting up of the river (Q) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ichhamati, Boral and Marasagar—

Rivers, Pabna (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jahanati River—

Drying up of the, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jidul-hitr—

Holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jidris Ahmed Mia, Mr.—

General discussion on budget: p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Civil Works: p. 935, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 673, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Agricultural Debtors' (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Administration of Justice: p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Industries—Industries p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Illegal exactions—

In Birbhum (Q.) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Illiterate workers and their children—

Primary education amongst the: (Q.) p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Images—

Removal of the, of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Immoral Traffic Act—

Extension of (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Imposition—

Of Education cess in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of education cess in Tippera (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of primary education cess in Chittagong (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of education cess (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Improvement—

Of Dankuni Canal (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of passenger shed at Chiribandar (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Improvement Fund—

Darjeeling, Department (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Improvement in the finances of Bengal—

(Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Improvement Trust, Calcutta—

Schemes (Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Inability—

Of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Incorrect record of proceedings—

Delay in answering questions: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Increment—

Of pay of the process-servers: (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian Central Jute Committee—

Appointment of the Secretary: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian Christians—

In the Police Department: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Hostel accommodation for, in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Indian Christian girls—

Admission of, in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Indian Forest Act—

Prosecution under the, in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 1113, Vol. LI—No. 4.

India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies—

Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian salt industry—

Protective duty on the: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Indian teachers—

In European Schools. Condition of: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya—

Babu, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited—

(Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Industrial—

Growth and progress of chemical: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Muslims in the departments of: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Industries—43—

Page 977, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Industries Department—

And the Industrial Research Laboratory. Appointment of scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 2043, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Information Department"—

Under the Government of Bengal. Proposals for: p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inland steamer services—

Employees of the: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inspection report—

On the Tamluk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Inspectors, etc.—

And Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Auditors and irrigation supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Police and Armed Police, Mussalman: (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Inspectors and Auditors—

Appointments of, of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and
Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Candidates selected for appointment as: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories—

Appointment of Muhammadans as: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Inspectors, Co-operative—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal—

Filling up of appointments in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—
No. 4.

Installation—

Of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi:
(Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Institution(s)—

Henri Sivaprasad, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government and Government-aided, in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 146,
Vol. LII—No. 6.

Instruction(s)—

- As to the settlement of debts: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
For the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Insufficient number—

Of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura:
(Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Intelligence Branch, etc.—

And Criminal Investigation Department officers in the Bengal Police Force:
(Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Reduction in the staff of the: p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.
And Criminal Investigation Department. Annual expenditure for: (Q.) p.
351, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department—

Officers of the: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Interest free advances—

Page 1108, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Interest on debt and other obligations—22—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Interference—

Of police officer at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of police officer with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

By Goshambhat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Internes—

Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar: Mother of: (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Babu Brahmadas Talukdar: (Q.) p. 130,* Vol. LII—No. 3.

Babu Bhubani Prasad Chakravarty: (Q.4)* p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Internes and detenus—

(Q.) p. 1215, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Internment—

Of detenus in villages during rainy season (Q.) p. 1357 Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Interview—

Between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Intimation—

To the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Introduction—

Of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of a public examination in place of existing School Final Examination: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Banks' elections: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of free primary education in Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the Primary Education Act in Pabna: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of free primary education in Bogra: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Of primary education in the province: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Inundation—

Of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Investing—

The Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 23 of the Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Iron bridge—

Over the river Halda, at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Irrigation—

Circuits in the Damodar Division. Abandonment of several. (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And Public Works Department. Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supervisors, Inspectors and Auditors. (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Midnapore, canal (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Irrigation—17—Working expenses—18, etc.—

Page 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line—

Construction of (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Islamia College—

Professors of Chemistry in (Q.) p. 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.—

Adjournment motion p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 137-138, 140, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Police pp. 526, 527, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Corporation employment of detenus (Q.) pp. 2183, 2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslims in the Department of Industries. (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolution. p. 1137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment motion p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Registration p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Appointment made in the Bengal Legislative Council. (Q.) p. 326.

Education—General p. 366-70, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Iswardi-Sadhuganj—

Construction of, Railway Line via Pabna (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jadabpur—

Acquisition of land for the extension of the, Tuberculosis Hospital (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Jadabeswar Chatuapetty—

(Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Jagadhatri, immersion of—

Application for licence by Babu Kharga Narayan Roy of Saidpur (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jagatjit Sarcar—

Detenu Babu: (Q.) p. 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jails—

Ration of prisoners in: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Number of head clerks in the: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jails and Convict Settlement—28: Pages 751, Vol. LI—No. 3.**Jails of Bengal—**

Appointment of Bengalis in the different: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jail Department—

Establishment of the: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LIJ—No. 6.

Employment of Muslims in the: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Appointments in the: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jail, Dacca Central—

Hunger-strike in: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jail visitors in Rangpur—

(Q.) p. 243, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur—

General discussion on budget: p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Posting of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district.

(Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produces: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1521-1522, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1936-1937, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 2041, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar subdivision in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenant's Conference: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 211, 212, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Appointment of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 200, 201, Vol. LII—No. 3.

The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Grant-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar: (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Forest: p. 388, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Irrigation, etc.: p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 96, 97, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Jahidul Haque, Mr. Syed—

- Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Duties of clerks in a rural Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- General discussion on budget: pp. 225, 226, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Signing of Attendance Register by members: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 214, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 189-191, 195, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 181-182, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: p. 252, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 90, 100-105, 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) p. 291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Leave rules applicable to memials: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Moved by way of amendment to resolution No. 24: p. 21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Moved a resolution for the release of political prisoners: p. 23, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Point of order regarding release of political prisoners: p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 443, 471, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 852, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Civil Works: p. 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Education, general: p. 613, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers: (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Famine Relief: p. 972, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Grant to the Khulna District Board for pest relief works: (Q.) pp. 950, 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- General Administration: p. 308, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 756, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) pp. 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Pods and Poundrakshtriyas: (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Police: pp. 507, 509, 510, 513, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Principle of nomination in the local and District Board: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Provincial excise: p. 1039, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district: (Q.) p. 648, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Wakis: (Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Baranai-Selimpur drainage scheme, Khulna: (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1249, 1333, 2042-2043, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks and ministerial officers of Midnapore Settlement operations: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Constable in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1896-1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1824, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus: (Q.) p. 1735, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) p. 1837, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur: (Q.) pp. 1912-1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hawkers in Calcutta footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hindu and non-Hindu District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1358, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Labour Officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-1846, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officers and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Old-scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoners Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Mr. Muklessar Rahman: (Q.) p. 1412, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: p. 1196, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 1226, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings: (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme for a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1281-1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar: (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) p. 1180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- River Jamuna: (Q.) pp. 176-177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 12, 13, 34, 75, 76, 95, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Registration: pp. 200, 201, 202, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp. 7, 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Gazaria Block: (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jahleuddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

- General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 53, 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) pp. 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Pay and prospects of the work-screws and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Union Board elections: (Q.) pp. 56, 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 31-32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Pay of datadars and chaukidars: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Total earnings of typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 26-27, 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 74.
- Police: p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Jails and convict settlements: p. 190.
- Other taxes and duties: p. 171.
- Veterinary: p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 263-266, 273, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 290, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- "Black Hole" monument: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Engagement of Muslim lawyers in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion for adjournment: pp. 245-247, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Privilege motion: pp. 141, 154-155, 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Cancellation of licences of gun in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Jalpaiguri—

- Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-server's Association: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- District Board contribution to the General Hospital: (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Road and public works cess in: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri District Board—

- Page 73, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri Duars—

- Roads in the: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision—

- Introduction of Local Board in: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jamalpur—

Khas mahal lands acquired at the subdivisional headquarters of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jamini Kanta Chakravarty—

Babu, ex-tennee: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jasimuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Public Health: p. 823, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Boinecheetolla Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1418-1419, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a char at Tangra sluice: (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Government High Schools in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2227-2228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of schools and madrasahs in 24-Parganas (Q.) pp. 1172-1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Pay of chaukidar: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kulti outfall scheme of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointment of Bengalis in the different jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Establishment in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Establishment of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur (Q.) pp. 110-11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Extension of service to ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. II—No. 6.
 General revaluation of cess of the 24-Parganas district: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Staff of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Strength of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein: (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Certain certificate cases of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Jessore—

Appointment in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Public Prosecutor: (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the civil courts of: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 District Board of: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Police Officers: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Chairman, Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards in: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Jessore Collectorate—

Percentage of Mussalmans and scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jessore-Khulna—

Youth Association: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jhenida-Magura Road—

(Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jibon K. Dey—

Criminal case against, and others of Chhaygaor Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Joint session—

Of the Bengal Legislative Council and the Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Jorab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi—

Education, general: p. 628, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Industries: p. 994, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Standard weight for agricultural products (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) pp. 78-79, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Grant-in-aid to the middle English schools in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Police: p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 274, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Veterinary: p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt Settlement Boards of Comilla: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt Settlement Board of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 219, 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt settlement cases of the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Journal—

"Mazdoor": (Q.) p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Judges—

Appointment of Muslim District: (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Judicial and Legislative—

Appointment made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Judicial Department—

Assistant Secretary: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Judicial Officers—

Reduction of the number of: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 In Noakhali: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Junior Madrasahs—

Grants-in-aid to the, in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Grant-in-aid to: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jurors—

Allowances to, in session cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jute—

Average price, of: (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute cultivation—

Amount spent for the restriction of: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Restriction of: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute-growers—

(Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute mills—

Cases of victimisation of workers in different: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jute restriction—

For the last three years Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure on, propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Propaganda work in each district. Allotment of money for: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jute restriction officers—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jute strike—

Terms of settlement of: (Q.) p. 1675, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jyoti Jiban Ghosh—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Jyotirmoy Nandy—

And Sree Narayan Jha. Detenus: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jyotish Chandra Joardar, Mr.—

(Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kabiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, Maulvi—

Medical Officers for study leave ex-India: (Q.) pp. 2138-2139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 1856-1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kachi Kata Khai—

Scheme of irrigating the, in the Monohardi thana: (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas mahal—

Areas of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Record of lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kala-azar—

And malaria in different unions in Mymensingh. Ravages of: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kalighai river—

Waterlogged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kalikhola, Dacca—

Interference of police officer at a public meeting at (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kalimpong—

Lessees of holdings in the development area. (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kalindri and Mahananda rivers—

Page 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Kaina Ghat on the Madhumati—

Narail-Jessore Road with extension to (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kalocho Union Board—

Election in the Hajiganj Circle of Tippera (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kanchanpur steamer station—

Passenger shed at, in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kanchrapara Technical School—

(Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Kandi-Berhampore Road—

Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the. (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Kangso—

River, in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kanungos (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1215, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Karatoya river—

(Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Katgolaghat and Sadarghat in Burdwan—

Control of traffic at the. (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kendun Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh—

Motion of no-confidence against the President of: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khaitan, Mr. Dobi Prasad—

- General discussion on budget: p. 126, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 224, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Growth and progress of chemical industries: (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 856, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: pp. 338-340, 365-368, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Industries: pp. 980, 982, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical: p. 803, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1096, 1097, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Public Health: p. 827, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Assembly Manual: (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1550, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1385, 1387, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bodhana Samiti: (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bodhana Samiti at Belghuria: (Q.) pp. 2172-2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1473, 1478, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1136-1137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion: p. 38, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 152-54, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 124, 126, 127, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Administration of Justice: p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Motoring road to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khal—

- Grant for re-excavating the Faridpur-Bhanga: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Hangar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Running from Bhuradia to Dighirpar via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Bhatiamari: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khan, Debendra Lal, Mr.—

- Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Detenus from Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Accidents to human being and animals due to electrocution under the D.C. and A.C. currents respectively in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: p. 1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ban on Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Profulla Kumar Doubey: (Q.) p. 1805, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) p. 1835, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons interned in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Books issued to prisoners: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Practising of military manoeuvres in the Gope area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Seizure of certain books from the houses of Sriji Kunja Behari Prodhan and Sriji Achuta Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Sriji Atulananda Kundu: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Honorary Magistrate, Rev. J. A. L. Singh: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Local Board elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Midnapore District Board (Bungalow): (Q.) pp. 180-81, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Settlement operations in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Kharajpur estate—

Settlement of the, Bogra: p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Kharga Narain Roy of Saidpur—

Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by: (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj—

(Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Khas mahal(s)—

- Record-of-rights under Contai (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4
- Retransfer (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Tahsildars p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Total revenue demands of the, estates of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- In Jalpaiguri during Milligan's settlement. Rent of the Western Duars: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas Mahal area, Midnapore—

Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas Mahal authorities—

Amount realised by the, in the Chittagong district (Q.) p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas mahal lands—

Grant of, for religious or charitable purposes (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Acquired at the Subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kholahati Railway Station—

Female waiting room at (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna—

- Cess defaulting estates in (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Baranai-Schimpur Drainage Scheme (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees in the Agriculture Department of (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Abwabs in certain estates (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Khulna Central Co-operative Bank—

Secretary: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna Collectorate—

Appointment in the clerical staff (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna district—

Revaluation of cess of the: (Q.) p. 647, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Water-hyacinth in: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Khulna District Board—

Grant to the, for test relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Second Vice-Chairman: (Q.) p. 1864, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kishoreganj Municipality—

Date of general election of the: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Population of the: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh—

Excavation of canals in the: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kodia—

River, in Jessore: (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Koran—

Recitation of the verses of the Holy, in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.

"Korbanis"—

At Barhatta during Bakr-Id. Prohibition of: (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Krishnagar—

Subdivisional Officers: (Q.) p. 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kua and Mourakhi—

Rivers: (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kutti outfall scheme—

Of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra—

Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Famine Relief: p. 967, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 752, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical: p. 709, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Mr. Tara Kishor Bardhan: (Q.) p. 1117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Chairman of the Araidanga Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Nomination of Babu Kshitish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Postponement of Union Board election in Malda: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca—

Allowance granted to ex-detenu: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Kundan, Mr. Minitha Nath—

- Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 859, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jail and Convicts Settlements: p. 779, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Price of jute and sugarcane: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Baberak Satyasaram at Dacca: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1786, 1792-1793, 1961, 1962, 1978, 2195, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) pp. 1185-1186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1465, 1473-1474, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Filling up of the posts of Auditors from the indigenous inhabitants of district: (Q.) pp. 1970-1971, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: p. 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Platform at the Dinajpur Railway station for Ruhea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College: (Q.) p. 1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Reduction of price and size of folios: (Q.) pp. 1235-1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme of pension for settlement kanungos: (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Finding of stone image in mauza Rajnipur, Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 165, 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Monthly allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Omission of the northern boundary at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) pp. 103, 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in Dinajpur district: (Q.) pp. 104, 105, 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Country liquor: (Q.) p. 85.
 Realization of rents by the court of wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Adulterated ghee: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenus: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 141-42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 104-106, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Cost of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Famine Relief: p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Irrigation, etc.: p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Allowance to certain detenus: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Cases filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Civil and criminal works in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Union Board Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kundu, Srijut Atulananda—

(Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.

"Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur—

Obstruction of funeral procession at the: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kurigram Union Board—

Rangpur: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kigroong—

Charitable dispensary: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Kusumhati Union Board—

Gun licence of the President, Dacca: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Labour offices—

(Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Lali Bazar Police office—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land—

Rates of rent of certain: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Landlords' fees—

Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Landlords' transfer fee—

(Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land mortgage banks—

In Bengal: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land Records—

Clerks in the office of the Director of: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Land Revenue—7—

Page 443, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Lathi charge by the Calcutta Police—

Adjournment motion by Dr. J. M. Das Gupta: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Latrines—

In Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Lane Shiva Temple. Construction of: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Law graduates—

Probationership of: (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Lawyers—

Engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Leave—

Of process-servers: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
To a member: p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Leave rules applicable to menials—

(Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Lectures—

In the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of: (Q.) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Legislative Assembly Department, Bengal—

Number of ministerial posts in the: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Legislative Council Department, Bengal—

Number of ministerial posts in the: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Leases—

Of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area: (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Levy—

Of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Librarian—

Of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Licence(s)—

Granting of, to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Excise: (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For revolver and gun held by Srijut Bajnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia.
Cancellation of: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Given for excise shops in the year 1937. Number of: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Licence fee(s)—

For using bhang for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On fuel wood and other necessary forest produce: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Licence for guns—

Policy regarding granting: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cancellation of, in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Light—

At Seraiganj Ghat station of the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Liquor—

Prohibition of: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Country: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Excise rates on foreign and country: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Foreign and country, shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LI—No. 4.

List—

Of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund: (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Loan—

Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure, owing to the enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Loan Companies—

And the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Loan Funds—

Creation of: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Loans and advances—

Bearing interest: p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Local Board(s)—

Meeting of, in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General election of, in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.

In Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision. Introduction of: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Reconstitution of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

(Bongaon and Sadar) Jessore, Chairman: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Local and District Boards—

Principle of nomination in the: (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Location—

Of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Loss—

Due to fire in some parts within police-station Ullapara, district Pabna: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Loss—

Gates of Madaripur Bheel Route canal. Closure of: (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Macauland, Mr. C. S.—

Civil Works: p. 983, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Madaripur Centre in Faridpur—

Alleged arrest of examiners at: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Madaripur subdivision—

Removal of the headquarters of the: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Madar Khan—

Prisoner: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mad getenus—

(Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Madrasahs—

Opening of "Title Course" Classes ~~in~~ mufassal: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Junior, in the Dacca Division. Grants to (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to certain (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Pabna: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Madrasahs old scheme—

Government contributions for: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Senior and junior, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mahzuddin Choudhury, Maulvi—

Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Settlement Camp at Chorkai, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 881, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Transfer of Fulhari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Release of political detenus: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Magura, Jhenida Road—

(Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Magura Co-operative Bank—

Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Mahabharata"—

Financial assistance: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mahananda and Kalindri rivers—

(Q.) p. 12, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Maheshpur—

Road^o from Bongaon to, Jessore (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Mahlab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand—

Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 725, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1266-1267, 1268, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) p. 4626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 107, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mahabuddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur—

Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1645, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maintenance—

Of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari—

Chairman, District Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Civil Works: pp. 957, 958, 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Midnapore Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Pods and Poundrakshtriyas: (Q.) p. 941, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2114, 2194, 2206, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu S. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.): (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Henris Sivaprasad Institution: (Q.) pp. 2001-2002, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number and names of Congress organisations under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Person arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme to drain out the water from Barachouka area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Suits for the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalighai river: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Maltra, Mr. Surendra Mohan—

Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Civil Works: p. 956, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 908, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: pp. 394, 395, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice question: pp. 390, 391, 392, 503, 504, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: (Q.) pp. 1129, 1144-1147, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1503-1504, 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1553, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1851-1852, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy seasons: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Librarian of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) pp. 1707-1708, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prisoners and detenus with higher education: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus: p. Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 130, 137, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Application for licence for electrification of Bogra Town: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for adjournment: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 On adjournment motion: pp. 139, 140, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maj. Mr. Adwaita Kumar—

- Appointment of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Grievances of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Apprentices in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2261-2262, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 1687-1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 • Excise licences: (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Debt Settlement Boards of Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 "Begar" land in the settlement record in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Construction of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Control of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Schemes for prevention of Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Majumdar, Birendra Nath, Mr.—

- Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Mad detenus: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Process-servers: (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Fall in the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Gokuldo Ghat Station: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova—

- Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowances to home interneers: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Mad detenus: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 • Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenus and interneers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Female detenus and political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolution: p. 1186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Industries—Industries: p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Political prisoners Miss Santī Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Datta and Miss Parul Mukherji: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Political prisoner Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Chairman, Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mukhan Lal Dey—

- Released detenu: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mukhan Lal Mukherjee, Babu—

- District: (Q.) p. 1612.

Maktab(s)—

Stoppage of grant to the Katsara: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 The: (Q.) p. 1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maladministration—

In the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77,
 Vol. LII—No. 5.

Maladministration and corruption—

Allegation of, in certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malaria—

Outbreak of, at Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 In Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 In the Dhamrai and Satoria police stations, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 In the jurisdiction of Panchkura, Tamuk subdivision: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Deaths from, in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 And kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh. Ravages of: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malaria and tuberculosis—

Steps for combating: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Malaria in Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra—

Midnapore Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reconstitution of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 1795, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constitution of the Haipur Union Board, Contai: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Union Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Externee Babu Aghore Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 1782-1783, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: pp. 1661-1662, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 National School Building at Contai: (Q.) p. 1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme to drain out the water from Barachauka area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Waiting-rooms at the Contai Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Inspection report on the Tamuk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Cancellation of ban on certain associations in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Record-of-rights under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Defalcation of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mai, Mrs. Jowar Chandra—

Khas mahal areas of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Midnapore Irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Malda—

Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Postponement of Union Board election in: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malda station ghāt—

Proposed bridge over the Mahananda at: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Malikhati village—

Police assault on certain residents of the, Khulna: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Managing Committee—

Of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the Edward Coronation Institute: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of the mufassal high schools: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal—

Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Establishment of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of students receiving education in the primary schools: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reduction of the number of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Unemployment problem: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Witness shed in the compound of criminal courts of Tangail and Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Refunding of the forfeited money of Newspapers: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Babu Jagatjit Sarcar: (Q.) p. 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Internee Babu Brahmadas Talukdar: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Communication with Serajganj and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Detenu Babu Girindra Nath Das of Joyair: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Detenus: (Q.) p. 288, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Internee Babu Bhabani Prasad Chakravarti: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Banku Bohari—

Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 726, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Education—General: p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari—

- Asansol Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Condition of Indian teachers in European Schools: (Q.) p. 302, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 School for scheduled castes in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mandal, Mr. Birat Chandra—

- Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Bengal Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Amount spent by Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 878, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of hostels for scheduled caste students: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Calcutta Fire Brigade: (Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) pp. 1241-1242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) p. 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allegations against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointments in the Calcutta Police during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Babu Jagat Chandra—

- Education, general: p. 628, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Agriculture: p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Education—General: p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled castes in the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled caste representative in the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Nomination of scheduled castes member to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Jogendra Nath—

- Number, qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, pp 2110-2111, 2117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Suits for enhancement of rent in different courts of Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled castes employees in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Manikganj subdivision, Dacca—

- Bandalling near Tili in: (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Manindra Nath Saha, S.J.—

- (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Manikara Kishore Roy, Mr. M.A., B.L.—

Detenu (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Manipur, Dacca—

Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maniruddin Akhand, Maulvi—

- Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Introduction of a public examination in place of existing School Final Examination: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Platform at Santahar railway station: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, in 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Moslem Government Pleaders (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Teaching of Urdu in educational institutions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Text-books for primary school (Q.) p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Abolition of Persian as court language: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.—

- Education, general, p. 672, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Forests: p. 1633, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- General Administration: p. 401, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Medical: p. 808, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Muhammadian Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Wards estates: (Q.) p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2162-2163, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district from the Rural Development Fund in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: p. 1662, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions, pp. 1191-1193, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Riot and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Tobacco tax: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 73-74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Imposition of primary education cess in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Forest: p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Hangar Khal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Medical: p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Posts and Pilotage: p. 489, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Provincial Excise: p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Manual Assembly—

(Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Matamuhuri River—

(Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3. •

Magbul Hossain, Mr.—

Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Tilash and Howra in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme of pension for Settlement Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sub-Registry Office within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Kalocho Union Board election in the Hajiganj Circle of Tippera: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Marriage Registrars—

Muhammadan: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3

Marriage Registrar's Office—

For certain thanas within the Netrakona subdivision in Mymensingh.
 Creation of: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Marriage Registrars' Offices, Muhammadan—

Clerks of the: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Martin's Light Railway—

Workers' Union: (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur—

Finding of stone image in: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Maureswar—

Officer-in-charge of, police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Maximum salary—

Of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.

"Mazdoor"—

The Journal: (Q.) p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mazdoor-Kisan Samiti, Chittagong—

(Q.) p. 3168, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mr. Birendra Nath—

- F. and Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangabu Kumar Bhowmik:** (Q.) p. 550, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jails and Convicts Settlements:** p. 773, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Baburao Satyasram at Dacca:** (Q.) pp. 2259-2260, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Birendra Kutir Kishore-Sangha:** (Q.) pp. 1817-1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cancellation of fun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore:** (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dacca University:** (Q.) pp. 1121, 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim:** (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu S. J. Dharendra Nath Sen:** (Q.) p. 1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan:** (Q.) pp. 1117, 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Education Cess in Mymensingh:** (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere:** (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Measures for affecting economy:** (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations:** (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of institutions and associations under ban:** (Q.) pp. 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of prohibition of entry on S. J. Narendra Nath Das:** (Q.) pp. 2242-2243, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of restraint on Babu Sudhin Chandra Sen:** (Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme:** (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Madar Khan:** (Q.) p. 4482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca:** (Q.) pp. 2072-2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal:** (Q.) p. 2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Success of unemployment relief scheme:** p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Total number of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act:** (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion:** p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School:** (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Faridpur scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture:** (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School:** (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions:** (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938:** pp. 146-47, 172, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail:** (Q.) pp. 185, 186, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Provincial Excise:** p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Road from Dacca to Aricha:** (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Allowance granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca:** (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Ajitananda Das Gupta:** (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy:** (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extermint of Bibhuti Bhusan Banerji, an ex-convict:** (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Havoc created by a tornado in Narayanganj:** (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Released detenu Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca:** (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Measures—

- For affecting economy:** (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Media Dacoity—

- (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Medical—33—

- Page 792, Vol. LI—No. 3.**

Medical administration—

Of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical College—

Temporary staff of the, and Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Medical College Hospitals—

(Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Emergency Ward of the: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Steward: (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Department: (Q.) p. 2080, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim clerks in the various departments of the: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Post of steward of the: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.

(Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Medical Department—

Clerks in the offices under the: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical Officers—

In the Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.

For study leave ex-India: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.

For study leave ex-India. Muslim: (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allowances and study stipends to, on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Medical School—

Qualification for admission in the: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical School, Dacca—

Deputy Superintendent: (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Medical Service Officers—

Study leave to Bengal: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Meghna—

Boat disaster in: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Members—

Attendance of, in the Assembly: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Signing of Attendance Register by: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Of the Central Text-Book Committee: (Q.) p. 1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Menials—

Leave rules applicable to: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Misrut Conspiracy Case—

Dharani Kanta Goswami of: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Meeting—

Of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Holding of, of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Method—

"Pistia-removal": (Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Message—

From the Council: p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Middle English Schools—

In District Board and Municipal areas: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Midnapore—

Detenus from: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 District Board, Chairman: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reconstitution of Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of: (Q.) p. 2100, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly Election in: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal areas: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme to drain out the water from Barachouka area: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Settlement operation. Clerks and ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Cancellation of ban in certain associations in: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Practising of military manoeuvres in the Gope area: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Seizure of books from the houses of Sriji Kunja Behari Prodhan and Sriji Achuta Maiti of: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Rannagar Circle: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Waterlogged thanas in, due to the overflowing of the Kalighai river: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allegations against some officers of the, Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 District Board Bungalow: (Q.) p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Khas mahal areas of: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Local Board elections in: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General election of Local Boards in: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Flood in the Pashkura thana: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Settlement operations in the, district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Misc, Mr. C. W.—

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 762, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mitter, Mr. C.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1402, 2046, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1798, 1983-1984, 2195-2198, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1454, 1469, 1474, 1475, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Seller, Mr. C.—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office. (Q.) p. 2085, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: pp. 1654-1655, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Non-Officials Bills: pp. 1502-1503, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 163, 164, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Military Intelligence Officer—

Circular issued by the, of Dinajpur to all the schools: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Milk Societies—

Superintendent of: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Milligan's settlement—

Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ministers—

Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ministerial officers—

And Sheristadars of the civil court: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 And process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 And process-servers from scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 And process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ministerial Officers of the Civil Courts—

(Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ministerial posts—

In the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department. Number of: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 In the Bengal Legislative Council Department. Number of: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ministerial posts in the various offices—

Percentage of Muhammadans in the: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ministerial staff—

In the Munsif's Court, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Miscellaneous—57—

Page 1087, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Miscellaneous Departments—57—

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mitra—

Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.

M.L.A.—

Detention of an, under executive order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1

Model health unit—

At Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Model Sanitary area—

Under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas. Establishment of: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Mohsin, Hadji—

Annual income of the Wakf estates of. (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Shariff Khan, Mauvi—

Arms Act case against. (Q.) p. 1778, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 1

Extension of service to Government officers. (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Growth and progress of Chemical Industries. (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2

Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices. (Q.) pp. 5-6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta. (Q.) pp. 3-4 Vol. LI—No. 2

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935. p. 885, Vol. LI—No. 3

Mymensingh-Tangail Road. (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number of students receiving education in the primary schools. (Q.) p. 1003, Vol. LI—No. 3

Appointment for Contour Survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4

Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4

Assessment of cess in Bogra. (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4

Bengal Jute Bill, 1937. p. 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4

Constables in Bengal Police Service. (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta. (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4

Number of Sergeant or police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37. (Q.) p. 1366, Vol. LI—No. 4

Persons killed by street accident in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.

River Karatoya: (Q.) pp. 1631-1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Veterinary Hospital at Bogra. (Q.) pp. 1740-1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Ali, Khan Bahadur—

- Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Water hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Building grant to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Silting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Purchase of motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra: (Q.) pp. 4-5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Bogra-Santahar Road: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Medical: p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Water-supply scheme and tube-well in Bogra: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Privilege motion: p. 392, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Introduction of free primary education in Bogra: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Mohsin Ali, Mr. Md.—

- Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) pp. 1239-2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Establishment of the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Palsunda Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mohsin overseas scholarship—

- (Q.) p. 1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Money spent—

- For the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monohardi thana—

- Scheme of irrigating the Kachi Kata Khal in the: (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monthly allowance—

- Of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monument—

- In memory of the late Nawab Serajuddaulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Morgan, Mr. G.—

- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: (Q.) p. 1460, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mor Reservoir project—

- (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mer River—

Damage caused by the breach of the Western Bank of the: (Q.) p. 1700, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Embankment in, in Birbhum. (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 98, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. (Adjournment Motion): pp. 179, 183, 184, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Prisoners in the Andamans. (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Mad detenus (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Release of political prisoners: pp. 47-50, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion pp. 57, 58, 59, 104, 106, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Education—General pp. 367-68, 373-379, 389, 390, 391, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee—2

Effect to the recommendations of the (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Muslim Government Leaders—

(Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Muslim Ali Mollah, Maulvi—

Adjournment motion pp. 1147-1149, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 North Bengal Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Road Development Projects of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1861, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate. (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Maladministration in the Calcutta Corporation (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Names, Qualifications, etc., of Special Officers for the Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 76-77, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Atrai and Gur rivers, Rajshahi (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Introduction of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Boards elections. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Maladministration of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Installation of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Tube-well in the Atraighat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for adjournment p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 To consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1 Jamalpur, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mother of Internee—

Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar. (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Motion—

On the privilege of the House: pp. 137-146, 148-168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 See "Adjournment motions."

Metering Road—

To a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Movement—

Of Shairmal Dutta, Bharat Ranjan Sarma Roy and Gopi Mohan Saha: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mozammel Huq, Maulvi Md.—

General discussion on budget: p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Education, general: p. 672, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: p. 402, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Other taxes and duties: p. 1081, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Resolutions: p. 1140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Upper division assistants in the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 186, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) pp. 204-205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 105-106, 107-108, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Ports and Pilotage: p. 487, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Veterinary: p. 298, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadans—

Percentage of, in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs: (Q.) p. 7-7, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment of, in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Upper Division clerical service in the Collectorates: Percentage of: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Muhammadan Officers—

In the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior): (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muhammad Afzal, Maulvi Syed, Khan Sahib—

Moved an amendment to the resolution regarding political prisoners' release: pp. 18, 19-21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 653, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 658, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Police: pp. 522, 523, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographers: (Q.) pp. 595, 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi—

Loan Companies and the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Audit fees from rural societies: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi—

- Employment of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Process-servers of Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Leave of process-servers: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Hajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Payment of court-fees on settled debts (Q.) pp. 19-20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Ministerial officers in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Ishaque, Maulvi—

- Process-servers of Bengal (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Process-servers (Q.) p. 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Date of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 235 Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Israil, Maulvi—

- General discussion on budget p. 146, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) pp. 495, 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Education, general p. 630, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Introduction of primary education in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Wakfs (Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p. 2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cases of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) pp. 2091-2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Drinking water supply in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government contributions to the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Jute-growers (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of Ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 2267-2268, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Old scheme madrasah: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectories, Bengal (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Partition of the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Mohammad Israil, Maulvi—

- Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 216, 217, 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) pp. 208-210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Sheriadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Building grant to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Expenditure on primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Number of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 211, 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 3, 5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Payment of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 198, 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Agriculture: p. 278, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 338, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Primary school teachers in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Union Boards and salaries of chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Ismail Khan, Hajee Chowdhury—

- Estate of: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Muhammad Siddique, Dr. Syed—

- Medical Officers in the Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employment of Muslims in the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muhammadan clerks—

- Appointment of, in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars—

- Fees for registration of marriages to: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Leave of the: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Tour of: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Advisory Committee for, in the 24-Pargannas: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' Offices—

- Clerks of the: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadan Officer—

- In the Noakhali district. Appointment of a: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muhammadiyah prisoners—

Performance of prayers by, in the Comilla Jail and other Jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Muhammed Soltan, Khan Sahib, Mauvi—

Appointment of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Epidemic drowsy due to mustard oil: (Q.) p. 1439, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muharrirs—

Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Mukherjee, Mr. B.—

General discussion on budget: p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General Administration: p. 396, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 731, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1341, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mazdoor Kisan Samity, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2168-2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Muzaffar Khan: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Village internment of detenus: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mukherji, Mr. Dhireswara Narayan—

Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) pp. 1126-1128, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Tender for the uniform of menials: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Co-operation: p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hours of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mukherji, Dr. H. C.—

Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average annual cost per student in each Government College: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Mr. Muklesser Rahman: (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secondary Board of Education: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) pp. 481, 482, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 679, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Over-schooled areas: (Q.) p. 697, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Posts of Principals of Arts and Training Colleges: (Q.) pp. 328-329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principals of Training Colleges: (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 1043, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Results achieved by Government high schools and colleges during last five years: (Q.) pp. 552, 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Secondary schools: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mukherji, Dr. H. C.—

- Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) pp. 600, 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 48.
 Training of students in the agricultural classes: (Q.) pp. 553, 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Choukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) pp. 121, 123, 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Faridpur scheme for training *bhadraloy* young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 227, 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) pp. 125, 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) pp. 178, 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Percentage of passes in the Government High School and Colleges: (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Adulterated ghee: (Q.) pp. 83, 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Service: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 24, 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 78, 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Police: p. 279, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police service: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Admission of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Provincial Excise: p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra—

- District Board dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Damage caused by the breach in the western bank of the river Mor: (Q.) p. 1700, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Illegal exactions in Birbhum: p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mor reservoir project: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) pp. 1429-1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissions of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prisoner Satya Narayan Chandra: (Q.) p. 1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Medical: p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Qualification for admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Tuberculosis hospital in the Suri Jail: (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Embankment in river Mor in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mukherjee, Mr. S.—

- Police: p. 569, Vol. LI—No. 5.

Mukundur Rahman, Mr.—

Prisoner: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mullick, Brijat Ashutosh—

Selection of members of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) pp. 191, 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) pp. 27, 28, 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Improvement in the finances of Bengal. (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Co-operative Credit. pp. 893, 897, 918, 922, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) pp. 495, 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Debt Settlement Officers. (Q.) pp. 481, 482, 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan. (Q.) pp. 496, 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Establishment of Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935. (Q.) pp. 494, 495, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal. (Q.) pp. 789, 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Special Officers, Debt Conciliation Boards. (Q.) pp. 492, 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) pp. 1421-1422, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Audit fees of Co-operative Societies. (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta. (Q.) pp. 2011-2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cases of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Conciliation Board. (Q.) pp. 1627-1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj district. (Q.) pp. 2166-2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union, Tippera. (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan. (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district. (Q.) pp. 1971, 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera. (Q.) pp. 2176-2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inspectors and Auditors of the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 2017, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors. (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land mortgage banks in Bengal. (Q.) pp. 1433-1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Names and castes of Chairman and Members of the Pirojpur Special Board. (Q.) pp. 2229-2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

- Number of ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2368, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal. (Q.) pp. 2149-2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Secretary, Khulna Central Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of Milk Societies (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Audit fees from rural societies: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 19, 20, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal. (Q.) pp. 207, 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad. (Q.) pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) pp. 208, 209, 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) pp. 8, 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Co-operative Inspectors. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Instruction as to the settlement of debts. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Banjipur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Payment of court-fees on settled debts. (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Number of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Debt Settlement Boards, Burdwan (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Names, Qualifications, etc., of Special officers for the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Noakhali Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937. (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number, qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937. (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Special officers of the Debt Settlement Board (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Special and Ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Co-operation: pp. 343, 357, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramgati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- General administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 321, 340, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Academic qualifications of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allegation of maladministration and corruption of certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Candidates selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Cases filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Chairman of the Aradanga Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mutlick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

- Debt Settlement Boards in the Basirhat subdivision, 24-Pargannas: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Debt Settlement Boards of Comilla: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Debt Settlement Boards in the Hajigunge Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Debt Settlement Boards of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Feni Central Bank, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Inability of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Operations of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the Magura Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Election and nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Special Debt Settlement Boards at Pabna: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mutlick, Mr. Pulin Behary—

- General discussion on budget: p. 209, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Resolutions: pp. 1133-1135, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Municipal elections—

- Ballot voting by symbols in the: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Holding of public meetings in connection with, within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Municipality(ies)—

- Dacca: (Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- South Suburban: (Q.) p. 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In Bengal: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Munsif(s)—

- Hindu and Musselman: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Munsifs' court—

- Ministerial staff in the, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Munshiganj—

- Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Munshiganj subdivision—

- Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Murshidabad—

Certificate cases in: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Debt Settlement Boards in: (Q.) p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Grants-in-aid to the junior madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 River Dwarka in: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Saha Bil: (Q.) p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Murshidabad and other districts of Bengal—

Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (Q.) pp. 114, 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Process-servers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) pp. 246-247, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 222-223, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Process-servers: (Q.) 247, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) pp. 74-75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Administration of Justice pp. 579, 590, 592, 593, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointments to the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial): (Q.) pp. 947, 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Civil Works: p. 963, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) pp. 322, 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Ministerial officers of the civil courts: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) pp. 657, 658, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) pp. 788, 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs: (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Percentage of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on a salaried basis: (Q.) pp. 836, 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Process-servers: (Q.) p. 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Recruitment of scheduled castes in the Rangpur Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 699, 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reduction of the number of Judicial officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Transfer of Fulhari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Witness shed in the Civil Courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) pp. 1009, 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 193 and 1937: (Q.) pp. 1223, 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judge's Court: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the District Judge, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1832, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Apprentices in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) p. 2262, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of Pabna: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

- Clerks in the Judges and Munsif's Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1300, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Court guardians appointed in Mymensingh during the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1639, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Demand for grant. Administration of Justice: pp. 1935-1936, 1939, 1941, 1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Engagement of a Special Public Prosecutor in suppression of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) pp. 1693-1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Increment of pay of the process-servers: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Minimum percentage of appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judges Court (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Ministerial officers and Sheristadars of the civil courts (Q.) pp. 1219, 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Ministerial officers under the District Judge of Faridpur (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37 (Q.) pp. 1628-1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia (Q.) pp. 1772-1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1713, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Probationership of Law graduates (Q.) pp. 1592-1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Process-servers' returns (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Process-servers in Rangpur (Q.) p. 1621, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongono, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Public Prosecutor, Jessore (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Public Prosecutor Khan Bahadur Maulvi Sharfuddin Ahmed: (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Reduction of price and size of folios (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representation of the Khulna Muhammadan Association regarding minimum percentage of Muhammadan appointments in the Khulna Judges' Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: pp. 1131, 1199-1200, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Suits for enhancement of rent in different courts of Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937 (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Allotments of stationery articles to process-servers (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Bengal Touts Bill p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Civil court workers in Bagerhat and Satkhira (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Employees in the civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 129, 130, 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Process-servers of Noakhali civil courts (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Deputy Official Assignee: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Fall in the number of civil suits (Q.) pp. 154, 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Judicial Officers in Noakhali (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Leave of process-servers: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts (Q.) pp. 62, 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Allowances to jurors in session cases in mufassal courts (Q.) pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- District Judges' Sheristadars (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Number of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta (Q.) pp. 211-212, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Total earnings of typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 27, 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

- The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 124-26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Administration of Justice: pp. 300, 311-316, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appeals against the order of the Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of Muslims District Judges: (Q.) p. 145, LII—No. 4.
- Appointments made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- High Court Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Moslem Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Ministerial staff in the Munsifs' Court, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Muhammadan clerks in the upper division in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Muhammadans in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- The Calcutta Official Receivers' Bill, 1938: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Civil court staff of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Clerks in the civil courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Clerks in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Clerks under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- District record room at Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Muslim lawyers in Crown cases in the districts of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Recruitment of Munsifs: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Witness shed in the compound of the Baitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Allegation against the Sheristadar, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of scheduled caste clerks in the civil courts: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Civil courts' clerks: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Civil Court employees: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Civil and criminal works in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Clerical posts under the District Judge of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Debt settlement cases of the district of Tippera: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Employment of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Establishment in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Giving of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Honorary Magistrate, Rev. J. A. L. Singh: p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Lawyers engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 97-98, 100, 101-103, 104, 105, 106-108, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Witness shed in the compound of the Seraiganj Munsif's Court, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslims—

- Appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 And non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Number of forecast officers: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Lawyers in Crown cases in the districts of 24 Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 In the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointment of, as assistant and sub-assistant surgeons: (Q.) p. 790,, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Filling up of the posts of sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates by: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of, in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of, public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 788, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 In district offices: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Communications and Works Department. Paucity of: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Court of Wards estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 And scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of 24 Parganas. Appointment of clerks from: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 In the Jail Department. Employment of: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 And non-Muslim officers in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muslims of Chittagong—

- Alleged highhandedness on: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim and Hindu clerks—

- Cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim appointments: (Q.) p. 2262.

- In the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali, Percentage of: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim clerks—

- Appointed in the Collectorate and Magistracy in the Dacca Division in the years 1935-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the various departments of the Medical College: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Attendance of, on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons—

- Recruitment of, from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Education Committee—

- Recommendations of the: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Girls' Schools—

In the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions. Grant-in-aid to the none Government: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim lawyers—

Engagement of, in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim leaders of Chittagong—

Representations by the: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim League—

Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the, in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Muslim Medical Officers—

For study leave ex-India (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim officers—

As Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim representation—

Percentage of, in the Calcutta High Court (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Sub-Inspectors—

And Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military: (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mussalman—

And scheduled caste foresters in Bengal (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Inspectors of Police and Armed Police (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Police officers (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Strength of, in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons. (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of, candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of, in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Percentage of, and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate. (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointment of, in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Departments: (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Present percentage of, in the services under the Bengal Government. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Mussalmans in Commerce and Labour Department—

Appointments of Mussalmans under various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mussalman head constables—

In the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mustafizur-Rousse-Surgeons—

In the Bengal Veterinary College: Appointment of: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Mustajawal Haque, Mr. Syed—

Education, general: p. 606, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. p. 2111, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 29-30, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Mustard oil—

Epidemic dropay due to: (Q.) p. Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muzaffar Ahmad, Mr.—

(Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mymensingh—

Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail. (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Introduction of primary education in: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Malaria in: (Q.) p. 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road Development Project of: (Q.) p. 841, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Tangail Road. (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Imposition of education cess upon the people of: (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agricultural Farm for the last three years. Receipts and expenditure of the (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Dacca District officers' Clerks in: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of, in 1936 and 1937 (Q.) p. 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Court guardians appointed during the years 1935-36 and 1936-37. (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrokona subdivision in: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal courts. Scheduled castes in: (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Drinking water-supply in: (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kangsa (river) in: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of: (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Debt Settlement Board in the district of: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of ordinary Debt Settlement Board in: (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police Lines. (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Brahmaputra at: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in: (Q.) p. 2255, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Conduct of certain Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)
Partition of the district of: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Police constables taken in, in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Constitution of the District School Board of: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Staff in the office of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Free and compulsory primary education in: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerical posts under the District Judge of: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District of. Grant for rural uplift. (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Financial position of secondary institutions in: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to the Dariampur High English School in: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Primary school teachers in the district of: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Realisation of the primary education cess in: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mymensingh district—

Water-hyacinth in: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 1-3, Vol. LII—No. 3.**Nabaganga river—**

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Silt up of the, from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Nadia—

Flood in: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bejoy cut: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Present Subdivisional Officer of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cancellation of licenses for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nadia and flood—

(Q.) p. 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore—

Malaria in: (Q.) p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Names—

And castes of the Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2229, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.

And numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Qualifications, etc., of Special Officers for the Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Bhisachandra of Kashimbazar—

Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) pp. 242-243, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Construction of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line: (Q.) pp. 197-198, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) pp. 204-207, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops: (Q.) pp. 203-204, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Flood in Nadia: (Q.) pp. 284-286, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) pp. 112-113, Vol. LI—No. 2.

River Nabaganga: (Q.) pp. 202-203, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Trunk road from Sainthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 288-289, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Breaches in the Goomti embankment, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 491, 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Civil Works: pp. 926, 964, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Grievances of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: pp. 708, 719, 733, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 741, 742, 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Opening of canal from Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) pp. 376, 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srisachandra of Kachimbazar—

- River Bhairab: (Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Bidyadhari: (Q.) pp. 436, 437, 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) pp. 951, 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Titahi in Tippera: (Q.) p. 490, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road Development projects of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 841, 842, 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road from Diamond Harbour to Kakdwip: (Q.) p. 634, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road from Tangail to Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 636, 637, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in Damodar Division: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1530-1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment or Contour survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bandalling near Tili in Manikgunge subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2233-2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Baranai-Selimpur Drainage Scheme, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 2234-2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) pp. 1597-1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bijoyacut, Nadia: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Boat disaster between the mainland of Noakhali and the islands of Hatiya and Sandwip: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Boat disaster in Meghna: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Boat disaster in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) pp. 2235-2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) pp. 1626-1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Creation of loan funds: (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Damage caused by the breach in the Western Bank of the river Mor: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excavation of canals in the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway station: (Q.) pp. 2083-2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a char at Tangra sluice: (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a char near the sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hyole area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Improvement of Dankuni Canal: (Q.) p. 1886, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Improvement of passenger shed at Churibander: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) pp. 120, 121, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 River Jamuna: (Q.) pp. 176, 177, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Staff of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch: (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Construction of roads in Pabna: (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Elliot Bridge: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal: (Q.) pp. 148, 149, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Goalundo Ghat Station: (Q.) pp. 159, 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Sluice gate in the Dhaniakhali Khal: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) pp. 88-90, 91, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 29, 30, 31, 32, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 87, 88, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Burdwan Road: p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan), by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jhenida-Magura Road: (Q.) pp. 34, 35, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Matamohuri River: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srisachandra of Kashimbazar—

- Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Platform at Santahar railway station: (Q.) pp. 77-78, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Silting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 53.
- Communication with Serajganj and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Light at Serajganj Ghat station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Motoring road to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Road and public works cess in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Iron bridge over the River Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Kangso (river) in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- List of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mor Reservoir project: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) pp. 1702-1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Overflow of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Paucity of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Platform at the Dinajpur Railway station for Ruhea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Platform at Serajgunge Bazar station: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Platform at the Ulapara Railway station of S. S. Railway: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Re-excavation of the river Bhaurab, Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 1996, 1997, 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representation for the construction of a bridge near Serajgunje station: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- River Karatoya: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- River Nowkhali: (Q.) pp. 1770-1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rivers Titash and Howra in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 1936, 1937, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Road Development Projects of Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1861-1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Sibguri subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1738-1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badaijola" in Pabna: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme to drain out the water from Bara-chouka area, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 2231-2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme of irrigating the Kachi Kata Khal in the Monorhadi thana: (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Upper Subordinates and Sub-Overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) pp. 1629-1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Waiting-rooms at the Contai Road station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalikhai river: (Q.) pp. 2232-2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Atrai and Gur rivers, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bandal in the Dhuleswari river near Manikganj: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bogra-Santahar Road: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 121, 133, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Hangar Khal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Irrigation, etc.: pp. 92, 119, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Khal running from Bhandua to Dighirpar via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Repair of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- River Dwarka in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- River Kodla in Jessore: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Rivers Dhurug and Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hardy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Krishnachandra of Kashimbazar—

- Rivers Kua and Mourakshi: (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Road from Dacca to Aricha: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Roads in the Jalpaiguri Duars: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled castes employees in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p. 372, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Sifting up of the river Nabaganga from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Sluice gate over the Chiknai river at Panchuranbari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Accounts of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointments made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 • Bhatiamari Khal: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Construction of a bridge near Basaitpur in the Serajganje Railway Line: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Construction of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line: (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Construction of Iswardi-Sadhuganj Railway Lines via Pabna: (Q.) pp. 11, 13, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Construction of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan: (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Drying up of river Ichhamati, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Embankment in river Mor in Birbhum: p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Employment of Bengalis in the constructional works of the new Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Opening of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab: (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 • River Marasati in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Salas Bil, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Schemes for prevention of Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Sifting up of the river Ichhamati: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Steps for the prevention of corruption in the department: (Q.) p. 400, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Tube-well in the Atraighat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Contribution to the Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Flood in the Pashkura thana in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Midnapore Irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 • Rajapur Canal, Howrah: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Sifting up of the river Titasi: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Narail-Jessore Road—

- With extension to Kalna ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Narendra Nath Das, Esq.—

- Order of prohibition of entry on: (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Naria, Faridpur—

- Interference of police officer with a procession at: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

National School Building—

At Contai: (Q.) p. 1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Natala Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders—

And Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish: (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5

Narayanganj—

Have created by a tornado in: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Relief given to the people of, affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Narayanhat Forest Station—

Acquisition of land for the: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Nasarullah, Nawabzada K.—

Fees for registration of marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Leave of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Tour of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LI—No. 2.

District Sub-Registrar of Dacca: (Q.) p. 1001, Vol. LI—No. 3, p. 1303, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshigunge subdivision: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Suicide of Abhumanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) pp. 160-162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta Fire Brigade: (Q.) p. 883, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes: (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chairman, District Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Clerks in the offices under the Medical Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.

District Board dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1070.

Executive Officer, Howrah Municipality: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 484, 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail, Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 434, 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Grants to union boards by District Boards: (Q.) pp. 1064, 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Honorary Surgeons and Physicians in the Medical College group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 503, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical: pp. 792, 809, 811, 812, 813, 815, 817, 818, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Midnapore Local Boards: (Q.) p. 2060, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Non-Hindu Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.

"Pia-ti-removal" method: (Q.) pp. 943, 945, 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Postings of officers at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards: (Q.) pp. 839, 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number All, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

- Public Health: pp. 819, 829, 833, 834, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reconstitution of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1080, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Chairman Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) pp. 20-21, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Number of prosecutions and convictions for offering adulterated ghee for sale: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) pp. 1407-1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1937: pp. 1528-1529, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bodhana Samiti at Belghuria: (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bonchhetolla Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1419-1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Calcutta Medical College group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1419, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constitution of the Haipur Union Board, Contai: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) pp. 2182-2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 D. T. M. Course of Training: (Q.) pp. 2136-2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dacca Municipality: (Q.) pp. 1121, 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1806-1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School: p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1475, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2080-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 District Board contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 2039, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Doctors in the Bengal Medical Service in 1934: (Q.) pp. 1616-1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Drinking water supply in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2173-2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Electricity scheme by Dr. B. N. Dey: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Employees in the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Election of the Bhogdanga Union Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1993, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Epidemic dropsy due to mustard oil: (Q.) pp. 1439-1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of Union Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) pp. 2224-2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Health officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) pp. 1479-1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Medical officers for study leave, ex-India: (Q.) p. 2139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Medical officers in the Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 1439, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Meeting of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim clerks in the various departments of the Medical College: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim medical officers for study leave ex-India: (Q.) p. 2062-2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 North-Bengal Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of union board dispensaries in Jessore: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1140-1142, 1143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheduled caste members returned to the District Board, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme for a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) pp. 1963-1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Second Vice-Chairman, Khulna District Board: (Q.) p. 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sir Douglas Stuart Bart: (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

- South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) pp. 2171-2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Steward, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 2086-2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2060-2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Choukidari establishment: (Q.) pp. 224, 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) pp. 70, 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Outbreak of malaria at Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the Schools: (Q.) pp. 4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Allowances and study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) pp. 57, 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp. 7, 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 9, 10, 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Babu Indu Bhuvan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 206, 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 53, 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 97-101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 216-18, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Union Board elections: (Q.) pp. 55-57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Adulterated ghee: (Q.) pp. 83, 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Charitable dispensary at Kurseong: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Inspection report on the Tamuk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 New road in the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 3-4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Reserve tank at Senhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) pp. 11-12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers: (Q.) pp. 72, 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) pp. 164-65, 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Maladministration in the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) pp. 87, 88, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 77, 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Establishment in the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Number At the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

- Grant under the head "Rural water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Introduction of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Board elections: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Kurigram Union Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Kulti outfall scheme of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Maladministration of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Malaria in the Dhamurai and Satoria police-station, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Malaria in the jurisdiction of Panchkura, Tanluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Medical: pp. 207, 224, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Medical administration of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Public Health: pp. 231, 242, 247, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Public Health Establishment: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Qualification for admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nilma Guha into Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled castes in the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Scheduled caste representative in the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Tube-well in village Rāuhijal of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Water-supply scheme and tube-well in Bogra: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adulteration of oil for sale purpose: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the District Boards of Bengal: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of Mussalmans in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Dentists Bill, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 151-52, 159-160, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 160, 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bhatara Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bye-election of Ghoradhap Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Circle Officer at Palong, Faridpur: p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Date of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Deaths from malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Defalcation of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 District Board of Jessore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Emergency ward of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Engagement of Muslim lawyers in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Flooded area within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Holding of meeting of Bongson Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Howrah drainage irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Introduction of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Local Board elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Model health unit at Sonarpur, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

- Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Municipalities in Bengal: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Nomination of Babu Kshitish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Nomination of members from the scheduled castes in local self-government bodies: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Nomination of scheduled castes' members to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Outbreak of malaria in Raina and Khondaghose, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Pakunda Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different District Boards: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Postponement of Union Board election in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 President of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Realisation of fees for X-Ray examination in Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Standard of measurement of weight: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Study leave to Civil Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Temporary staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Union Board Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Union Boards and salaries of chaukidars and datadars: (Q.) p. 305, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nawab Bahadur's and Rangamati High English Schools—

- Head Masters of: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nawab Sorajud-daula—

- Monument in memory of the late: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nayanandi-Rathkhola Fishery—

- Settlement of: (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 105, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Extension of Immoral Traffic Act: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. (Adjournment Motion). pp. 173, 175-177, 178, 185-187, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Adjournment motion: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 214, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 267-271, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das' sister: (Q.) pp. 119-120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowance to home internees: (Q.) pp. 116-119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 233-235, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937:** pp. 251-250, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna:** (Q.) pp. 164-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenus:** (Q.) pp. 281-282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly:** (Q.) pp. 290-291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail:** (Q.) pp. 170-173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Jail visitors in the Rangpur:** (Q.) pp. 244-245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Mad detenus:** (Q.) pp. 120-122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Motion for appointment of a Committee to draft Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business:** pp. 217-218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Policy of Government in connection with the release of the political prisoners:** pp. 27-35, 37-42, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Release of political prisoners:** pp. 61-62, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Short-notice question on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp:** p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar:** (Q.) pp. 122-123, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Adjournment motion:** pp. 471, 473, 475, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenu Mr. Parash Chandra Sanyal:** (Q.) pp. 1056, 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenu Sreejut Arahinda Chakravarty:** (Q.) pp. 551, 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus:** (Q.) pp. 545, 546, 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus from Midnapore:** (Q.) pp. 1057, 1058, 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus Babu Nirodharan Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik:** (Q.) pp. 550, 551, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus of Pabna and Bogra:** (Q.) pp. 1066, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Female convicts:** (Q.) pp. 1088, 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- General Administration:** pp. 333, 411, 418, 421, 425, 426, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim:** (Q.) pp. 1061, 1062, 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jails and Convicts Settlements:** pp. 751, 767, 769, 770, 771, 782, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial:** (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails:** (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Police:** pp. 506, 527, 528, 536, 539, 570, 571, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Short-notice question:** pp. 391, 392, 503, 504, 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Short-notice starred question:** pp. 506, 705, 706, 707, 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Suicide by detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore:** (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Administration report of the Faridpur District by Mr. K. K. Hazra, I.C.S.:** (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur:** (Q.) pp. 1745-1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong:** (Q.) pp. 2163-2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail:** (Q.) p. 1989, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Allotment of funds to the Press Officers for press propaganda:** (Q.) pp. 1922-1920, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Allowances to detenus:** (Q.) pp. 1122, 1123, 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji of Saidabad:** (Q.) pp. 1891-1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Andamans' prisoners:** (Q.) pp. 2033-2034, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara, Faridpur:** (Q.) p. 1594, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointments in the Jail Department:** (Q.) pp. 1665-1667, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services:** (Q.) pp. 2059-2060, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravorty and Subol Krishna Pathak:** (Q.) pp. 1698-1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Arms Act case against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan:** (Q.) p. 1778-1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act:** (Q.) pp. 1351, 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assembly Manual:** (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police Chaitanya Kumar Biswas:** (Q.) pp. 1774-1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Assistant Sub-Inspectors promoted to officiate as Sub-Inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1450, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Begherak Satyanaram at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2260-2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bark on Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1814, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1518-1521, 1525, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2095-2096, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Birendra Kutir Kishore Sangha: (Q.) pp. 1816-1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 1908, 1909, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Burglaries and house breaking in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bograkote, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp. 1355, 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 2161-2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Case against Nahni Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cases of detenus examined by the present Government: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 1750-1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Chhatarpaiya dacoity case, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) pp. 1431-1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Chaukidars and dafadars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Circular issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all the schools: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) pp. 1763-1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1906, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 2238-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Congress institutions in India: (Q.) pp. 1295, 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Constables in Bengal police force: (Q.) pp. 1287, 1288, 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna police line Shiva Temple: (Q.) pp. 2143-2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygon by the police of Palong Circle in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1290, 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1765-1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) pp. 1185, 1186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) pp. 1137-1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1824, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 1818-1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) pp. 1292, 1293, 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus: (Q.) pp. 1232, 1734-1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji: (Q.) p. 1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Babu Benoy Bagchi: (Q.) pp. 1598-1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Dr. Charn Banerjee: (Q.) pp. 1417-1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Sri Chuni Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 1600-1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Dharendra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 1580-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Srijut Hari Kumar Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus and interneers: (Q.) pp. 1215, 1216, 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha: (Q.) p. 1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Paresh Chandra Dutt: p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Profulla Kumar Doubey: (Q.) pp. 1605-1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2151-2152, 2175-2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Chattopadhyaya: (Q.) pp. 1446-1447, 1490, 1915-1916, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu S. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.): (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Subimal Sarkar: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1833-1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mazumuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Detenu Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan: (Q.) pp. 1116-1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mr. Dharani Kanta Goswami of Meerut Conspiracy case: (Q.) p. 1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1537, 1537, 1538, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Disposal of the feeble minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1704-1706, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Election petitions: (Q.) pp. 1684-1685, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Externee Babu Aghore Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 1783-1784, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) pp. 1835-1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhushan Roy: (Q.) pp. 1695-1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Female detenus and political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Filling up of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Film Censors' Office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Functions of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) pp. 2141-2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1124-1126, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lail Bazar Police Office: (Q.) pp. 2063-2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) pp. 1669-1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Haral in the Rowal Bazar, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 1743-1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hawkers in Calcutta footpath: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head warders and warder guards in the circle jails: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Health of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) p. 1767, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) pp. 1358, 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Association: (Q.) pp. 2144-2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 House searches of the local Krishak Party of Khairasol, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hunger-strike by the Andamans prisoners: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2080-2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy season: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Jessore-Khulna Youth Association: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Journal "Mazdoor": p. 1898, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mazdoor-Kisan Samiti, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2169-2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C. of Bihar: (Q.) pp. 1760-1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Monthly allowance of home-internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) pp. 1294-1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mother of internee Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar: (Q.) pp. 1443-1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim appointments: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both

Mazmuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Mussalman Inspectors of Police and armed police: (Q.) pp. 1748-1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mussalman police officers: (Q.) pp. 2084-2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mrs. Muzaifar Ahmad: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Mythen Singh police lines: (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- National School Building at Contai: (Q.) pp. 1808-1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police: (Q.) pp. 1753-1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) pp. 1120, 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of tent on police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of institutions and associations under ban: (Q.) pp. 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number and names of Congress organisations under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) pp. 1779-1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons whose house were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc: (Q.) pp. 1916-1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in different cadres of the police service: (Q.) pp. 1493, 1497, 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of police constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled caste since 1934: (Q.) pp. 1362, 1364, 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1673-1674, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2241-2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) pp. 2153-2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway, Ranaghat station: (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Pay of chankular: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) pp. 1230, 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) pp. 1442-1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931: (Q.) p. 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested in the Garbeta conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 1611-1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioners of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) pp. 1539, 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons interned in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons killed by street accident in Calcutta: pp. 1855-1856, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) pp. 1854-1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police administration of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1601-1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) pp. 2008, 2009, 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2074-2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Present Subdivisional Officer of Chuadanga: (Q.) pp. 2077-2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoners and detenus with higher education: (Q.) p. 1316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muzumuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Prisoner Mr. Muklessar Rahman: (Q.) pp. 1412-1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Prisoner Sayta Narayan Chandra: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Promotion of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Properties of Abhoyasram, Mahikanda, Dacca (Q.) pp. 2072-2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1696-1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Reciprocity of services between the British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Retunding of the forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Refund of forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding hunger-strike (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding statement on the Library table p. 1226, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Report of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika" (Q.) p. 1973, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1756-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Reserved posts (Q.) pp. 2254-2255, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Restraint order on Babu Makhun Lal Mukherjee (Q.) pp. 2146-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Riots and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931. (Q.) pp. 1815-1816, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route (Q.) pp. 1825-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sr. Manindra Nath Seng (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sumati Profulla Nalin Brahma (Q.) pp. 1447-1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar (Q.) pp. 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the Bengal Police Department. (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sub-Inspector Babu Girindra Nath Singha (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Subsidies to the journals of Bengal (Q.) p. 1921, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Suicide by detenus and other restricted persons since 1930 (Q.) pp. 1445-1446, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demands pp. 1926-1935, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary pp. 1864-1866, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demand for grant p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 2273-2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai, and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Total number of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q.) pp. 1902-1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Transfer of the Gazaria block of villages in Tippera from the Daudkhali police-station to the subdivision in the Dacca district. (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Village internment of detenus. (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) pp. 1179-1180, 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Worship house for the Hindu police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion. pp. 21, 108, 110, 111, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Alms house: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) pp. 11, 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Employment of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 226, 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 150, 154-162, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Externee Babu Jamini Kanta Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Hunger-strike: pp. 13, 14, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Monthly allowances to detenues: (Q.) pp. 48-50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) pp. 12, -13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Allowance to detenues: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) pp. 39, 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 129, 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Detenu Babu Jagatjit Sarcar: (Q.) pp. 42, 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Home internees, detenues and prisoners: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Home (Records) Department: (Q.) pp. 32, 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Internee Babu Brahmadas Talukdar: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenues: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenues: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Khatalia police-station, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Officers in the Department of Agriculture: pp. 188-89, 190, 191, 192, 193, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenues: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) pp. 85, 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of police, respectively: (Q.) pp. 91, 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) pp. 131, 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937: pp. 49, 50, 54-55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 95-96, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 119-21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Training in umbrella-making in the Detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 184, 185, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- A point of procedure: pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 11, 12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Books issued to prisoners: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Cancellation of ban on certain associations in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Death of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Babu Gyindra Nath Das of Joyair: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Babu Jyotindra Chandra Dutta: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Jyoti-Jiban Ghosh: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Parash Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenues: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration—25: p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Gun licence of the President, Musumhati Union Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mazumdar, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Health of the detenus Srijuta Pramatha Nath Bhowmik; Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Internee Babu Bhabani Prasad Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Movement of Sunirmal Dutta, Bharat Sarma Roy and Gopi Mohan Saha: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Night counting of convicts in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Officer-in-charge, Maureswar police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Police: pp. 227, 235, 248, 258, 282, 287, 293, 294-99, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Practising of military manoeuvres in the Gope area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police service: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Seizure of certain books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Prodhan and Srijut Achuta Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Srijut Atulananda Kundu: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Babu Bhabanidas Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Sreejut Arun Chandra Guha: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Detenu Sreejut Haripada Das Mazumdar: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Expenditure for the criminal case against Raghubar Naram Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Hunger-strike in Dacca Central Jail: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Interference of police officer at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Interference of police officer with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Jails and convict settlements: pp. 163, 182, 192, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Latrines adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 141, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Maulana Abdul Rashid Tarkabagish and Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Political prisoners Miss Santu Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Dutta and Miss Parul Mukherji: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Political prisoner Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Reduction in the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Removal of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Restrictions on certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Srijut Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury of Island Sandwip: (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Tuberculosis hospital in the Suri Jail: (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ujjala Mozumdar: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Withdrawal of ban from Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 252-253, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Activities of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- On adjournment motion: p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allegation against certain Government officers of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allegation against certain police officers of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allegation against the police taking bribes from richahawals and hackney-carriagewalas at Spaldah station: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Allegations against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allowance to certain detenus: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allowance to detenu Babu Atmananda Bramahcharyee: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allowance granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Annual expenditure for Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Bengalis in the different jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointments in the Calcutta Police during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Narain Roy of Saidpur: (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of scheduled castes in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- "Black Hole" monument: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bus service between Regent Park and Dakshineswar: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Cases against certain workers of Trade Union: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijiit Bajinath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Chandi Talkie House & Co., Ghatal: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Chief Whip of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Conduct of Police Officers of the Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 425, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Control of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Commitment of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narain Singh to hajat in 1936: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenus: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Ajitananda Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Gour Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 236, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy, M.A., B.L.: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Babu Moni Krishna Sen: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu S. Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenu Srijiit Sunetra Sen Gupta: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenus in camps and internment: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detenus of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Srijiit Devendranath Karmakar: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in the Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Durga immersion ceremony in Nilphamari, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Establishment of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extermment of Bibhuti Bhushan Banerji, an ex-convict: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Ganga Mangal Samity of Bogra: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Hasaribagh Reformatory School: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Health of certain detenus: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Installation of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Interference by Goshainghat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Mr. Jyotish Chandra Joardar: p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Kalocho Union Board election in the Hajiganj Circle at Tippera: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Midnapore District Board Bungalow: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Monument in memory of the late Nawab Serajud-doulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 383-396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Mussalman head constables in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of head clerks in the jails: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of ministerial posts in the Legislative Council Department: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of persons in the Provincial, Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Obstruction of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Officers of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Pay of Sergeants: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage of the scheduled castes in Government services: (Q.) p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Persons still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) p. 184, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Police assault on certain residents of the Malikhali village in Khulna: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Police constables in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Police Officers in Jessore: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Policy regarding granting licence for guns: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Political prisoner Miss Biva Das: (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- "Poor Fund" in the Police Department: p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshigunge subdivision: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Privilege motion: pp. 142, 143, 390, 394, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Prohibition of "Kurbanis" at Barhatta, during Bakr-Id: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Promotion of clerks to Deputy Jailors: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Protective staff for the Special Branch: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Publications of articles in the Press against the Government: (Q.) pp. 199, 200, 201, 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Ratio of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitments in connection with the selection of state records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Released detenu Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Released detenu Sriyut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 173-74, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dittajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Staff for the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Statement in connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Suicide of Abhimanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Total appointments made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 873, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Transfer of certain officers of Government of Bengal to Government of India: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

- Allowance to detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Cancellation of licences of gun in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Conduct of Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Detenu Srijut Bijoy Krishna Banerjee: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Detenu Hari Kanta Das: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Detenu Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Detenu Srijut Jamini Majumdar: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Employment of Muslims in the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Present percentage of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
 Released detenu Sj. Makhan Lal Dey: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

New Constitution—

- Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.

New road—

- In the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Netrokona Circle—

- Allegation against Sub-Inspectors of Schools, in matter of appointment of primary school teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh—

- Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Newspaper(s)—

- Refunding of the forfeited money of: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Newspaper reports—

- Reference to, of an offending nature p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Night—

- Counting of convicts in jails (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Night guards—

- Process-servers and clerks appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nikhil khas mahal—

- Realisation of increased rent in the within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Nirina Guha, Mrs.—

- Refusal of admission of, into Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Name, Mr., T. P.

Miscellaneous Departments: p. 1094, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nirmal Chandra Das—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noabad lands—

Damage to the agricultural crops of (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noabad taluks—

Remission of rent of the, in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noakhali—

Vesting of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Boat disaster in: (Q.) p. 1608, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Principle for the realisation of resumption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil courts, process-servers of (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Judicial Officers in: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Ministerial officers in the Collectorate (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Total revenue demands of the khas mahal estates of certain circles of: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Civil court staff of (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Detenus of (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in, town: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Board (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tube-wells in (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Noakhali Collectorate—

Muslim appointments in the (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noakhali district—

Removal of the headquarters of the, to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Noakhali Debt Settlement Board—

(Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.

No-confidence—

Against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Myman-singh. Motion of. p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nomination—

Of Babu Kshatish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of members from the scheduled castes in local self-governing bodies: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of scheduled castes member to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Non-acknowledgment—

Of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-Bengalis Expose Licences—

(Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-Bengalis—

Appointment of Government services: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of District Settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of head clerks in the jails: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Council Department: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of persons in the Provincial Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 24 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Non-Hindu—

Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Non-official Bills—

Pages 1502, 1544-1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Noor Nagor"—

Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Nooruddin, Mr. K.—

Executive Officer, Howrah Municipality: (Q.) p. 599, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 788, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) pp. 2182, 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

North Bengal—

Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Notification—

Prohibiting bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chhisa to Bagrakote Road, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Newhall river—

(Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Norton, Mr. H. R.—

The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 154-56, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Number—

- Of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of estates purchased by the Government: (Q.) p. 557, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of hostels for scheduled caste students: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of students receiving education in the primary schools: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- And names of Congress organisations under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Institutions and associations under ban: (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Assembly questions: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of clerks, process-servers, and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818, and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of persons in detention or in custody or interned under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) p. 1916, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of persons in different cadres of the police service: (Q.) p. 1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of schools and madrasahs in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of union board dispensaries in Jessore: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of detenus released: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of prosecutions and convictions for offering adulterated ghee for sale: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Date(s)—

- Page 25, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Page 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Statutory references—

- Pages 26, 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Page 2, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Observation—

Of the Hon'ble Speaker regarding unauthorised circulation of pamphlets in the Assembly Chamber: p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Obstruction—

Of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Office—

Of the Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Officers—

Debt Settlement: (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jute restriction: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 In the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of the Intelligence Branch, Criminal Investigation Department, etc.: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Transfer of certain, of the Government of Bengal to the Government of India: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Muslim and non-Muslim, in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6. Appendix.

Officer-in-charge—

Of Maureswar police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Official Assignee—

Deputy: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Official Trustee and Administrator-General of Bengal—

Apprentices in the offices of the: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Old-school madrasahs—

(Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Oil—

For sale purpose. Adulteration of: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oil industry of Bengal—

Ghani-made: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oil mills—

(Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Omission—

Of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Opening—

- Of "Title Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab: (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations^a on the Serajganj feeder service and stations: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Opening of a canal—

- From Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Operation—

- To the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oppression—

- Of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Order—

- Of prohibition of entry on S. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Organisation—

- Of welfare work: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Other taxes and duties—13—

- Page 1077, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Page 237, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Outbreak—

- Of malaria at Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Of malaria in Raina and Khondaghose, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Outfall scheme—

- Kulti, of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Overflow—

- Of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Over-schooled areas—

- (Q.) p. 697, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pabna—

Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Harasagar: (Q.) p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the river "Chiknai" and "Bada Jola":
 (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Construction of roads in: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Pabna and Bogra—

Detenus of: (Q.) p. 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pabna Municipality—

Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1, and by the side of Pabna Police Line
 Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paid apprentices—

In the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pain, Mr. Barada Prasanna—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 89, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Adjournment motion: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 225-226, 228, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Police: pp. 533, 534, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Arms Act case against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan: (Q.) pp. 1778-1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1537, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Engagement of a Special Public Prosecutor in supersession of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hunger-strike: p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jails and convict settlements: p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Grants to the Bodhana Samiti: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palestine—

Situation in: (Adjournment motion): p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Palong, Faridpur—

Circle Officer of: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palong Police Circle—

Activities of the present Inspector of the, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palsunda—

Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Panohannagram and Tollygunge—

Flooding of: (Q.) p. 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Panchkura—

Jurisdiction of: Malaria in the, Tamluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Panel—

Of Chairmen: p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Panel of Chairmen—

Page 25, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Parcel clerk—

Of Eastern Bengal Railway Ranaghat station: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Partition—

Of the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Passenger shed—

Improvement of, at Chinirbandar: (Q.) p. 1989, Vol. LI—No. 4.

At Manchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Passenger traffic—

Bus and taxi, plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Patton, Mr. W. C.—

Industries: p. 994, Vol. LI—No. 3.

25—General Administration: pp. 53-56.

Patuakhali—

Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Patuakhali distress—

(Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Patuakhali subdivision—

Distress in the, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paucity—

Of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2204, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pay—

Of chaukidar: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prospects of the work-circars and mistries in the Workshops, Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 3-6, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Of clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Of Sergeants: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Payment—

Of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenus: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Payment of commuted value of pensions—83—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Percentage—

Of total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and munsifs: (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Of communal recruitment of posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 1836, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of scheduled castes in Government services: (Q.) p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of passes in the Government High Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Of Mussalmans and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII, No. 5.

Percentage system—

In the matter of employment in the different District Board: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Performance—

Of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Permanent and temporary clerks—

In the Settlement Offices at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Permanent employment—

Of the extra copyists of the Calcutta Registry Office: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Persian—

As court language. Abolition of: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Personal—

And family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) p. 1229, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, Regulation 111 of 1818, and Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act, since 1930: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Personal—

Dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Interned in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Killed by street accident in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Persons—

Still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Petition—

Against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Petty—

Cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Pioneer Motor Services Company—

Freight charges by the: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Pirojpur—

Worship house for the Hindu Police Force at: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pirojpur Special Board—

Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the: (Q.) p. 2220, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Pistia-removal" method—

(Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Placing of the services—

Of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 830, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Platform—

At Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.

At the Ullapara Railway station of S.S. Railway: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.

At the Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

At Santahar railway station: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Playground—

For the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Pleaders—

Moslem Government: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Pod—

Designation of, in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Peds and Poundrakshtriyas—

(Q.) p. 941, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Point of order—

Relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House by the European members of the Assembly: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House only of the Assembly: p. 83, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Relating to Division: p. 187, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Regarding allocation of the first hour of the Business to questions: p. 1017, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Point of information—

With regard to the implication of cut motion: p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Point of privilege—

The: p. 162. Regarding publication of incorrect report in the "Advance": p. 258, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Point of procedure—

Page 16, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Police—29—

pp. 506, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Police—

Administration of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaitanya Kumar Biawas, Assistant Sub-Inspector of: (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 1361, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constables in Bengal, Service: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constable unemployment in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab during 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputy Commissioner of, South District, Calcutta. Post of: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of constables in Bengal, Calcutta and in Railway: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assault on certain residents of the Mahkhali village, Khulna: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Constables in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of, respectively: (Q.) p. 91.

Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Police constables—

Taken in Mymensingh in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Police Department, Bengal—

Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks, in the Bengal Police Departments: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police Department—

"Poor Fund" in the: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Police force—

Expense in maintaining the, of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police Force, Bengal—

Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the:
(Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Police force at pirolepur—

• Worship house for the Hindu: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police officers—

Diamissal and reinstatement of certain: (Q.) p. 1536, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman: (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against: (Q.)
p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Interference of, at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacos: (Q.) p. 433, Vol.
LII—No. 5.
Interference of, with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII
—No. 5.
Allegation against certain, of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—
No. 6.
Conduct of, of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Jessore: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Police Service—

Number of persons in different cadres of the: (Q.) p. 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police-station—

Khathalia, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officer-in-charge of Maureswar, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Police Sub-Inspectors—

From the members of the scheduled caste. Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 371,
Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of, from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Policy—

Regarding granting licence for guns: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Political—

Prisoners release. Amendment to the resolution by Khan Sahib Maulvi
Syed Muhammad Afzal: pp. 16, 19-21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Prisoners. Release of. Point of order by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy:
p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Prisoners. Release of. Point of order by Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri:
pp. 15-16, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Political prisoner(s)—

Miss Senti Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Datta and Miss Parni Mukherji: (Q.)
p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Miss Bina Das: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Poor Box"—

At Lall Bazar Police Office. Fund known as: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Poor Fund"—

In the Police Department: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Population—

Of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Port—

And Dock workers' strike: (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ports and Pilotage—30—

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Position—

Regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Post(s)—

Of Registrar in the Finance Department. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra. p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reserved. (Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Assistant Labour Commissioner: (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Second Conservator of Forests: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Posts of Principals—

Of Arts and Training Colleges. (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Posting—

Of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Officer at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshigunge subdivision: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Postponement—

Of Union Board election in Malda (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Practising—

Of military manoeuvres in the Gope area, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Prafulla Kumar Debroy—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1605, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prafulla Lalini Brahm, Srimati—

(Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Prayer hall—

For the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Preferential treatment—

To the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Present Subdivisional Officer, Chuadanga, Nadia—

(Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni—

(Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Present percentage—

Of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Preservation—

Of the historical ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta—

Petty cases in the (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Presidency and Burdwan Divisions—

Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Presidency College, Calcutta—

Under-graduate demonstrator in the (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6.

President—

Of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

President and Speaker's salary—

Supplementary demand for grant regarding. pp. 1862-1867, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Press—

Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government: (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Press Officer—

Warning issued by: (Adjournment motion): p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Press Officer of Government—

Functions of the: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pressure—

Of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4^e

Prevention of corruption—

Steps for the, in the department: (Q.) p. 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Price—

Of jute and sugarcane: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930:
(Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Primary education—

Amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Introduction of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Amount spent by Government and District Boards: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expenditure on, from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh:
(Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Free and compulsory, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Primary education in the province—

Introduction of: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Primary Education Act—

Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural), in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Introduction of the, in Pabna: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary education cess—

In Mymensingh. Realisation of the: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary Education Committee—

(Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Primary education, free—

Introduction of, in Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary schools—

Number of students receiving education in the: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.

(Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Primary school teachers—

In the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Principle—

For the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Principle of nomination—

In the Local and District Boards: (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Prisoners—

Ration of, in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Treatment of political, in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 183.
 Detenus, home internees: (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Books issued D: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Andamans' Short-notice Questions: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mr. Mukleser Rahman: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Satya Narayan Chandra: (Q.) pp. 1838-1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prisoners and detenus—

With higher education: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prisoners in the Andamans—

(Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Privilege—

A question of: pp. 319, 483, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Point of: p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Privilege motion—

Pages 141, 388, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Privilege of the House—

Motion on the: pp. 13-146, 148-168, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Probationership—

Of Law Graduates (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Procedure—

A point of: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 For answering Questions: p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Proceedings—

Of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri:
 • (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Incorrect record of: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Process-fees—

Amount realised as, and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.)
 p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers—

(Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Amount realised as process-fees and paid to, for the last 3 years: (Q.) p.
 15, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of Bengal: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 (Q.) p. 236, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 System of supplying identifiers to the: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Process-servers—

Clerks and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Increment of pay of the: (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of stationery articles to: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Of Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Leave of: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Process-servers' Association—

Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers, night guards and orderlies—

Appointment of, by the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Process-servers' returns—

(Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Procession—

Interference of police officer with a, at Narai, Faridpur (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Professor—

Of Chemistry in Islamia College (Q.) p. 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Professorship of Chemistry—

Appointment of, in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges. (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prohibition—

Of liquor: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das. Order of (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of "Korbanis" at Barhatta during Bakr-Id. (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Projects—

To be taken up out of the Road Development Fund. List of (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Promotion—

Of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers: (Q.) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service. (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1314, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of assistant teachers and assistant head masters: (Q.) p. 441, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of clerks to Deputy Jailors: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Proposed motion—

For adjournment. p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Proposed adjournment motion—

Page 36, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Propaganda—

On behalf of Government Fund to carry on (Q) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Propaganda work—

Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for:
• (Q) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Properties—

Of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca (Q) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4

Proportion—

Of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Proposals—

For "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal. p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4

Prorogation—

Page 2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Page 460, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Prosecution(s)—

- For forest offences in the district of Chittagong (Q) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- In the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, Ex-M.L.C., of Bihar Money spent for the (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4
- Under the Indian Forest Act (Q) p. 1900, Vol. LI—No. 4
- Under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 1113, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Protection—

Of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur. (Q) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Protective and improving measures—

For encouraging market for Bengal Silk (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Protective duty—

On the Indian salt industry: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Protective staff—

For the Special Branch: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Provincial Excise—6—

Page 1035, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Page 181, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Publication(s)—

Of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of articles in the Press against the Government: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Public Examination—

Introduction of a, in place of existing School Final Examination: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Public Health—30—

Page 819, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Public Health—

Appointment in the, and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 195, 1955, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Public Health Department—

Establishment in the, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Health Establishment—

(Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public holidays—

From the year 1791: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Public meetings—

On Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 456, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Holding of, in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdictions of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Prosecutor—

Engagement of special, in supersession of the local, in Howrah: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jessore: (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Sharfuddin Ahmed: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Panel of, and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Public prosecutors and Government pleaders—

Number of Muslim: (Q.) p. 788, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Public Service Commission's recommendations—

In cases of new appointments: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Service Commission, Bengal—

Regulations: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Public Works Department—

Sale of the grass of lands by the, in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheduled caste employees in the, at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Works and Irrigation Department—

Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pundits—

Circle: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Purchase—

Of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Of stud bulls: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Puroas—

Of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Qualifications—

Of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 For admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Quartz—

Appointment of: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Questions—

Short-notice: p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Rule regarding answering, within a prescribed time: p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Delay in answering: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Delay in answering: p. 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice: p. 1013, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice (Starred): p. 1071, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Assembly: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Short-notice: p. 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Short-notice. Andamans' Prisoners: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Question of privilege—

A. p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) pp. 79-81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Growth and progress of chemical industries: (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Posting of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935: (Q.) pp. 884, 885, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Consumption of salt: (Q.) p. 821, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Forests: pp. 1018; 1034, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produce: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb—

- Provincial Excise: pp. 1035, 1046, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Cox's Bazar subdivision in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Decision by reservation of posts for the scheduled class in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excise licences: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Excise vendors in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) pp. 1710-1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mussalman and scheduled caste foresters in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Oppression of the people of Banskhal, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) pp. 1670-1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act: (Q.) p. 1900, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Vending excise shops: (Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 250, 252, 255, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) pp. 122, 123, 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) pp. 124, 125, 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Provincial excise: p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Number of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) pp. 5-7, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Acquisition of land for the Narayanhat Forest Station: (Q.) pp. 210, 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 78, 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Construction of huts and bungalows by the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 23, 24, 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments in the Forests and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Foreign and country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Licence fee for using bhanga for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Amounts realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Forest: pp. 385, 399, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Forest officers and their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Cinchona: pp. 467, 470, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Provincial Excise: pp. 438, 456, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Salt: pp. 462, 466, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Appointments made in the Forests and Excise Department since April, 1938: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Atia Forest in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Excise shops in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Post of the Second Conservator of Forests: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Protective duty on the Indian salt industry: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Removal of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Strength of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.

aghobar Narain Singh—

Expenditure for the criminal case against: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.

ahman, Khadi Bahadur, A. M. L.—

Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.

ailway—

Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Platform at the Dinajpur station for Rubea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Construction of a, between Iswardi and Sadhuganj via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.

ailway Advisory Committees—

Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.

ailway Police—

Bengal Police and Calcutta Police. Number of constables in: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.

ailway workers' union—

Martin's Light. (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.

aina and Khondaghose—

Outbreak of malaria in Burdwan (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.

ai Sahib S. C. Ghose—

Bengal Drawing Office Extension of service of: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

ajair Sub-Registry Office—

Within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.

ajapur Canal—

Howrah (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 6 (appendix).

ajibuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 98, 100, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1564, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tobacco (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Oppression of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Patuakhali distress: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputy Official Assignee: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Police: p. 246, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture: p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Rajibuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi—

Co-operation: p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Present percentage of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) pp. 3-4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Rajshahi—

Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930, in: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Rajshahi Collectorate—

Revenue Sheristadar of the: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rajshahi College—

Librarian of the: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Education, general: p. 635, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) pp. 2223-2224, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Co-operation: p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project—

(Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ranaghat Station—

Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ranahijal village—

Tube-well in, of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ranchi Mental Hospital—

Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rangamati—

And Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools. Head Masters of: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rangpur—

Jail visitors in the: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Witness sheds in criminal courts: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Boat-hire charges in certain places of: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Managing Committee of the Damar Government-aided High English School: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Process-servers in: (Q.) p. 1630, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ministerial staff in the Munsif's courts: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Rangpur—

Admission of students in the Kurigram Guru-training school: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.
River Marasali in: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Jadabeswar Chatuspatty: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Rangpur district headquarters—

Witness shed in the civil courts in the: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Rate(s)—

Of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of rent per acre of certain land: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rate per acre—

Of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ratio—

Of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ration—

Of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1

Ravages—

Of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ray Choudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore—

General discussion on budget. pp. 232, 233, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Grants to union boards by District Boards: (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 423, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Sections 26C and 26F of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) pp. 497, 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1433-1434, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Choukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Siting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Assistant Head Masters, recommended for the posts of Head Master during the year 1930-37: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Khal running from Bharadia to Dighirpa via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant to the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 96, 103, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of head masters of high English schools: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ray, Mr. Kamal Krishna—

Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Realisation—

- Of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of rents by the court of wards estates through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of increased rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Of fees for X-Ray examination in Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of primary education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Reappointment—

Of Sir F. A. Sachse after retirement: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Receipts—

And expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricultural Farm for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reception—

Of His Excellency the Governor at the Joint Session. p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Reciprocity—

Of services between the British Subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recitation—

Of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Recognition—

Of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Recommendations—

Of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers. (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Reconstitution—

Of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Record(s)—

Home Department: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Record room—

District, at Bakerganj: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Records of rights—

Omission of the northern boundary at Dinajpur in the: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Recruitment(s)—

Of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of scheduled castes in the ministerial services in the civil courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of Indian Christians in the Police Service: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In connection with the selection of state records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of head masters: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of head masters of high English schools: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the staff of the Calcutta Madrasah: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Recruitment of Munsifs—

(Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5

Reduction—

Of the number of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of price and size of folios: (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Re-employment—

Of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Re-excavation—

Of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1996, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reference—

To newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Reformatory School—

Hazaribagh: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Refusal—

Of admission of Mrs. Nilima Guha into the Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Refunding—

Of the forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regent Park and Dakshineswar—

Bus service between: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Registrar—

Post of, in the Finance Department: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta—

Clerks in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Extra copyists in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal—

(Q.) p. 2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registration—11—

Pages 181, 235, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Page 1051, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Registration Department—

Remuneration to the permanent employees of the: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Copyists in the: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists of the: (Q.) p. 2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pay of clerks and muharrirs of the: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Registration office—

At Dinajpur Sadar. Shed attached to the: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registry office—

Permanent employment of the extra copyists of the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Regulations—

Bengal Public Service Commissions: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regulation III of 1818—

Arrest of persons in Faridpur under, and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Release—

Of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Released detenus—

Charu Chandra Ray of Dacca: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Sj. Makhan Lal Dey: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Notice—

Given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Remission—

Of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Removal—

Of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Remuneration—

To the permanent employees of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Rent(s)—

Rates of, of certain land: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Milligans Settlement: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika": (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Suits for the enhancement of, in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore. Enhancement of: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Remission of, of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Enhancement of, under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Enhanced, of tenants: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Reorganisation—

Of peripatetic weaving school: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Repair—

Of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Report—

On the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Inspection, on the Tamiuk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Representation—

- By the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- For the construction of a bridge near Sernajunge Station: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 929, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Reserve tank—

- At Sanhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Reservation—

- Of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Reserved forests—

- Hardship caused to the people by wild animals in the vicinity of: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reserved posts—

- (Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reservoir—

- Mor, project: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roshampati Jumma Mosque—

- Installation of a cinema house by the side of the, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Resolution(s)—

- Page 1076, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- On the appointment of a Committee for the reduction of rent: pp. 22-34, 79-88, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- On forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Pages 1186-1214, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- For the constitution of a Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- On "Fateha Yazdahum": p. 1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- On matters of general public interest: pp. 1131-1144, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest—

- Page 9, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Restaurant—

- Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Restraint—

- On Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen. Order of: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Restraint order—

- On Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Restriction(s)—

For visitors to the Writers' Buildings. (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 On certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Restriction of jute cultivation—

Amount spent for the. (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Results—

Achieved by Government high schools and colleges during last five years. (Q.) p. 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Retired Assistants—

Of the Finance Department. (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Retirement—

Of Government servants after 25 years' service. Introduction of the system of compulsory. (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Retransfer—

Of khas mahals. (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Revaluation—

Of cess of the Khulna district. (Q.) p. 647, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Revenue—

Annual, payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue. (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Revenue demands—

Total of the khas mahal estates of certain circles of Noakhali. (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Revenue Department—

Upper division assistants in the, and the office of the Board of Revenue. (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Revenue Sheristadars—

And Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal. Posts of. (Q.) pp. 1485, 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of the Rajshahi Collectorate. (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Reverend J. A. L. Singh—

Honorary Magistrate. (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Riots—

And loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.

River(s)—

- Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Nabaganga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Bhairab: (Q.) p. 649, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bidyadhari: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) p. 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Titash in Tippera: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna. Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road. Iron Bridge over the: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Karatoya: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Kirtan-Khola. The term of the lease of the: (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mor. Damage caused by the breach in the western bank of the: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Nowkhali: (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Titash and Howra in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Dwarka in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 18.
 Kodla in Jessore: (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Atrai and Gur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Dhurung and Halda in Chittagong. p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Kua and Mourukshi (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Marasuti in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.

River Jamuna—

- (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 1.

River Matamohuri—

- (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Road(s)—

- From Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Development projects of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 841, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 From Diamond Harbour to Kakdwip (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 From Tangail to Mymensingh (Q.) p. 656, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Mymensingh-Tangail (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Project, Ranaghat-Jaguli. (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 New, in the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Mymensingh-Tangail (Q.) pp. 1-3, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Jhenida-Magura. (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Burdwan (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Motoring, to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 And public works cesses in Jalpaiguri. (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Construction of, in Pabna (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Bogra-Santahar. (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 From Dacca to Aricha (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 In the Jalpaiguri District: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Road Development Fund—

- List of projects to be taken up out of the. (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4

Road Development Projects—

- Of Rajshahi (Q.) p. 1861, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ronaldshay Medical School—

- Burdwan: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ramdashtey Road—

Construction of, from Burdwan (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ross, Mr. T. B.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1383, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rowal Bazar, Dacca—

Hartal in the: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Enhancement of rents under Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) pp. 194, 195, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jaspaguri (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers of criminal courts (Q.) pp. 26, 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Road from Bongon to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adjournment motion of *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police (Q.) pp. 274-275, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 (Q.) pp. 292-294, 298-299, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937 (Q.) pp. 314-317, 419, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Percentage of total collections in respect of certain estates (Q.) pp. 70-71, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 (Q.) pp. 300-301, 303, 307-314, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointments in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector, Jessore (Q.) pp. 499, 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Cess defauling estates in Khulna (Q.) pp. 786, 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 1000.

Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes (Q.) pp. 949, 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Estates under the Court of Wards (Q.) pp. 385, 389, 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Famine Relief (Q.) pp. 967, 973, 976, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Filling up of the posts of sheristadars and superintendents of the Collectorates by Muslims (Q.) pp. 384, 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Flood in Chittagong (Q.) pp. 744, 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Grant to the Khulna District Board for test relief works (Q.) pp. 950, 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.

General Administration: pp. 398, 399, 400, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Land revenue: pp. 443-447, 460, 462, 463, 467, 468, 477, 478, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Number of estates purchased by Government (Q.) pp. 557, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Other taxes and duties: pp. 1077, 1082, 1083, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pods and Poundrakshtriyas (Q.) pp. 941, 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district (Q.) pp. 647, 648, 649, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sections 26C and 26F of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) pp. 497, 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Settlement Camp at Charkai, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 582, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Stamps: p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Key, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

- Trust fund of late Babu B. L. Mukharji, of Boinchee, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 597, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Vesting of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Wards estates: (Q.) p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Witness sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Witness shed in the compound of Criminal Courts of Tangal and Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other department: (Q.) pp. 1486-1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Amount realised by Khas Mahal authorities in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 1382, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointments in the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of Muhammadans in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of Muslim clerks in the Dacca Collectorate during the year 1935-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of scheduled castes in the office under the Collector of Nadia: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Assessment of cess in Bogra: (Q.) p. 1308, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1504-1505, 1508, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery amendment Bill 1927 p. 1552, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1253, 1254-1255, 1255-1258, 1274-1275, 1323, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1576, 1714-1717, 1723-1724, 1728-1730, 2027, 2044-2045, 2050-2053, 2055-2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 1784-1792, 1797-1801, 1803, 1868, 1878, 1943, 1946, 1947-1948, 1949, 1953, 1958, 1961-1962, 1978, 1979, 1987-1989, 1990, 2021, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2100-2101, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2125-2128, 2132, 2186, 2189-2191, 2211-2213, 2217, 2219-2222, 2274, 2306-2308, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bhowanipur Wards' Estate: (Q.) p. 1353, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bout-hire charges in certain places of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cadastral survey: (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Certificate procedure resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records-of-rights: (Q.) pp. 1830-1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Clerks and ministerial officers of Midnapore Settlement operations: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Creating a subdivision at Rajitpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 1827, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1454, 1456-1464, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1475-1477, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) pp. 1176, 1177, 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1604-1605, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: pp. 1646-1652, 1656-1658, 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur: (Q.) p. 1911, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- "Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) pp. 2245-2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Kanungos: (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Kanungos of the Settlement Department: (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Landlord's transfer fee: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Key, the Hon'ble Mr. Bijoy Prasad Singh—

- Muslims in district offices (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press pp. 1244, 1245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Patuakhali district (Q.) p. 1305, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Permanent and temporary clerks in the Settlement offices at Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 1354, 1355, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Position regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Post of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra (Q.) p. 1314, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal (Q.) pp. 1486, 1488-1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Principle for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali (Q.) pp. 1183, 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Publication of sale news in local newspapers (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rates of rent per acre of certain land (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali (Q.) pp. 2257-2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Mihgan's Settlements (Q.) pp. 1614-1615, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions pp. 1210, 1211, 1212, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheduled castes in Mymensingh criminal courts (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme of pension for settlement kanungos (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Settlement of Nayamandi-Rathkhola Fishery (Q.) p. 2250, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- The term of lease of the river Kirthan Khola (Q.) pp. 1404-1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali (Q.) 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Amount realised from defaulting tanzaholders in Bakarganj in 1937 (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan (Q.) pp. 18-19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Other taxes and duties p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Partition of the district of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Resolution pp. 83, 85, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Sale of tanzu in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937 (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 111, 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Certificate cases in Murshidabad (Q.) pp. 107-109, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates (Q.) pp. 110, 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands (Q.) pp. 215, 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes (Q.) pp. 167, 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Enhanced rents of tenants (Q.) pp. 210-14, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Finding of stone image in mauza Rajpur, Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 165, 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Gazaria Block (Q.) pp. 153-154, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Muslim graveyard in Bogra (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records of rights (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district (Q.) pp. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Rey, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

- Tobacco tax: (Q.) p 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Upper division assistant in the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Clerks in the selection grade in the district offices: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 43-44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Grant of khas mahal lands for religious for charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Playground for the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) pp 207, 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937, pp. 213-14, 228-229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Abwabs in certain estates, Khulna (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Pargakhali: (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointments made in the Bengal Legislative Council (Q.) p. 326, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of scheduled castes in the criminal court. (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- "Bowa" paddy in the eastern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona subdivisions of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Clerks in the Faridpur Collectorate (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Cost of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) pp. 80, 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Detenu Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) p. 355, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Famine Relief p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- General Administration, p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Grievances of tenants and ratepayers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) pp. 86, 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Khas Mahal Tahsildars (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Land Revenue pp. 172, 179-182, 197-198, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Land revenue of the Western Duars khas mahal (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Levy of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) pp. 84-85, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Ministerial officers in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) pp. 82-83, 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Muslims in the Court of Wards estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate. (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Number of detenues released (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Realisation of rent in the Nikh khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision. (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Record-of-rights under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra. (Q.) pp. 5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Total revenue demands of the khas mahal of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 81-82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Retransfer of khas mahal: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- "Begar" lands in the settlement records in Burdwan (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Other taxes and duties. pp. 471, 476, Vol. LII—No. 5.

• • •
Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

- Percentage of Mussalman and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Removal of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Stamps: pp. 501, 502, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Abolition of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Acquisition of lands in the Western Duars Government khas mahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 57, 279-282, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Amount of rent realised by the Teknaf subtahsil office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Attendance of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: pp. 145, 146, 147, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 255-256, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 291-292, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 147, 148, 149-150, 151, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Clerical posts in the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 367, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area: (Q.) p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Detailed statement of rent and cess for the pargana Hushenshahi in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Distress in certain villages of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- District Kanungos in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- District Settlement Operation: (Q.) p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Establishment in the District Magistrate's office, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- General revaluation of cess of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Havoc created by a tornado in Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Khas mahal areas of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Khas mahal lands acquired at the subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Lessors of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area: (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Loss due to fire in some parts within police-station Ullapara, district Pabna: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Maintenance of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion for adjournment: pp. 245-249, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Number of District Settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Reappointment of Sir F. A. Sachse after retirement: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Record of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Relief given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Removal of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Scheduled caste member in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Staff of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: p. 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Certain certificate cases of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Settlement operations: p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Roy, Babu Patiram—

- Grant to the Khulna District Board for test-relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Establishment of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 River Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bijoy cut, Nadia: (Q.) pp. 2137-2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 River Jamuna (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Sluice gate in the Dhariakhali Khal: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Co-operation: p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Grant-in-aid to the Bajua Union High English School in Khulna: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Police assault on certain residents of the Malikhali village, in Khulna: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Removal of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra—

- Detenu Mr. Paresch Chandra Sanjal (Q.) p. 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna (Q.) pp. 951, 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Detenu Dharendra Nath Ghosh of Sanjaliapara: (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Paresch Ch. Dutt (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Registration: pp. 185, 187, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Platform at the Serajganj Bazar Station (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937 (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Allowances to jurors in session cases in mutassal courts (Q.) pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Internee Babu Brahmada Talukdar (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Mymensingh-Tangail Road (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of datadars and chaukidars (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis (Q.) pp. 12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 36, 38, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Paresch Chandra Sanjal (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Light at Serajganj Ghat station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Veterinary: p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Deaths from malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Detenu Gour Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Frequent change of text-books in high schools: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Opening of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations on the Serajganj feeder service and stations: (Q.) pp. 4-5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy—

- Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Process-servers: (Q.) p. 286, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Bhanojy—

- Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Increment of pay of the process-servers: (Q.) pp. 1228-1229, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Settlement of Nayanadi-Rathkhola Fishery: (Q.) pp. 2249-2250, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allegation against certain Government officers of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Excise shops in Dacca district (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Number of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Number of ministerial posts in the Legislative Council Department: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Representation of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Scheduled caste member in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna—

- Adjournment motion on *bathi* charge by the Calcutta Police pp. 264-266, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Police: p. 227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Kiran Sanjar—

- Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 69-70, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 233, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Female convicts: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice question: p. 702, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district (Q.) p. 1612, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Gazaria Block (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Convictions for violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manickganj (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Interference of police officers at a public meeting at Kalikhola Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LI—No. 5.
 Srijut Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury of Island Sandwip (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LI—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: p. 286, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Roy, Mr. Kishoripati—

- Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 2160-2161, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Cases of detenus examined by the present Government: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Kumar Shib Shekharaswar—

- Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Land revenue: p. 457, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1331, 1332, 1375, 1390, 1396, 1402, 1576, 1578, 1714, 1719-1720, 2029, 2040, 2045-2050, 2053, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1606-1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1787, 1799, 1875, 1879, 1977, 2112, 2114, 2187-2190, 2192, 2203-2209, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1460, 1461, 1463, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Kumar Shib Shekharaswar—

For the circulation of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1262-1264, 1265, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: pp. 1649, 1652, 1654-1655, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath—

Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 General Administration: pp. 332-336, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1796, 1880, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2127, 2219, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) p. 1230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route: (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Registration: p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Police: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 257, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 95-96, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Roy, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Royal Asiatic Society—

Grants to, of Bengal (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6

Ruins—

Of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: Preservation of the historic: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rule(s)—

Regarding answering questions within a prescribed time: p. 180, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Of Procedure and Conduct of Business: Motion for appointment of a committee to draft: p. 217, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Grant-in-aid (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Under the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rules and Orders—

High Court Civil, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4

Rules of Business—

Page 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ruling—

By Mr. Speaker on the effect and implications of a cut motion: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of Mr. Speaker regarding presentation of address to the Governor: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Of Mr. Speaker, regarding privilege of the House: pp. 147, 158, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Rural Development Fund—

Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district in 1896-97: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rural uplift—

Grant to the district of Mymensingh for: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Rural indebtedness—

Appointment of officers under the Department (Q.) pp. 7-9, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rural Sub-Registry Office—

- Duties of clerk, in a. (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.

"Rural water-supply"—

Grant under the head: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Saadd College at Karatia—

Establishment of (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sachse, Sir F. A.—

Reappointment after retirement (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan—

Control of traffic at the (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sadaruddin Ahmed, Mr.—

- Process-servers of criminal courts (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Administration of the wakf estates (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill p. 1662, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Amount realised from defaulting tauzi-holders in Bakarganj in 1937 (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md Ismail Khan. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fason in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Sale of tauzis in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937 (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Muhammadans in the civil courts of Bakarganj (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Safaruddin Ahmed, Haji—

Witness shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Witness sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.

"Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar. (Q.) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agriculture p. 271, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Standard of measurement of weight (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Saidpur railway workshops—

Discharge of certain employees from: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Sainthia—

- To Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad. Trunk road from: (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: pp. 254-255, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. pp. 83, 174-178, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937: pp. 317-319, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) 243, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts (Q.) pp. 204-206, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Salami—

- System for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Salary—

- Maximum of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sale(s)—

- Of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Sihguri sub-division (Q.) p. 1739, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards. Cases of (Q.) p. 2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sale news—

- Publication of in local newspapers (Q.) p. 1126 Vol. LI—No. 4.

Salim, Mr. S. A.—

- Dacca Board of Secondary Education (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme of irrigating the Kachikata khal in the Monohardi thana (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police. (Q.) pp. 84-85, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education-General. p. 47, Vol. LI—No. 5.
 District Kanungos in the Dacca Division (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LI—No. 6.
 Filling up of vacancies by Muhammadans (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Salkia Transport Agency—

- On the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route. (Q.) pp. 1824-1825, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Salt—

- Consumption of: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Salta thana, 24-Parganas—

- Overflow of water in the: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanaulah, Al-Haj Maulana Dr.—

- Civil Works: p. 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Cooperative Credit: p. 913, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 744, 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation working expenses, etc.: pp. 727, 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produces: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sansukh, Al-Hajj Maulana Dr.—

- Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Amount realised by the Khas Mahal authorities in the Chittagong district: p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937 (Q.) p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 1827, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Filling up of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1694-1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head warders and warder guards in the circle jails: (Q.) pp. 1711-1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Iron bridge over the river Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road (Q.) pp. 1686-1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ministerial officers and sheristadars of the civil courts: (Q.) pp. 1218-1219, 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dahip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prosecutions under the Indian Forest Act: p. 1900, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong (Q.) pp. 1113, 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Road Development Projects of Rajshahi (Q.) p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong (Q.) pp. 19, 20, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Employees in civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim graveyard in Bogra (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Public holidays from the year 1791 (Q.) pp. 149, 151, 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Acquisition of land for the Narayanhat Forest station (Q.) pp. 210, 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Clerical establishment in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (Q.) pp. 92, 93, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Construction of huts and bungalows by the Forest Department (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 District Judge's Court (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Home (Records) Department (Q.) pp. 32, 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Forest: p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Amount of rent realised by the Teknaf sub-tahsil office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sandhu and Hatiya—

- Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of (Q.) p. 1092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Srijiit Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury & Co. (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Santi Ghosh—

- Kalpna Datta and Parul Mukherji, *Minors*. Political prisoners (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sanitary Inspectors And Health Officers—

(Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanitation—

Of Assembly House: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanskrit Association, Bengal—

Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Santahar—

Platform at railway station: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Santosh Banerjee—

And the other young men of Faridpur. Criminal case against: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget: p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Point of order regarding time of reply to Assembly questions: p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Point of order relating to Division: p. 187, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) pp. 198, 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Allowances to home internees: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 293-295, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 181, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Flood in Nalia: (Q.) p. 285, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Motion for appointment of a Committee to draft Rules of a Procedure and Conduct of Business: p. 217, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Point of order regarding Rule 24, which says that a question may be asked for obtaining information on a matter of public concern of a particular member to whom it is applicable: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 300-301, 303-304, 313-314, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance": pp. 208-210, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Trunk road from Sainthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampur in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 288, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Adjournment motion: p. 472, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Amount spent by Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 879, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Civil Works: pp. 927, 928, 929, 963, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Conduct of Proceedings of the House: p. 892, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Consumption of salt: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Co-operative Credit: p. 909, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Detenu Sreejut Arabinda Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 551, 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Detenus from Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1057, 1058, 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Detenus of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 1066, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sanyal, Dr. Malinabha—

- Education, general: p. 639, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) pp. 389, 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: pp. 343-345, 412, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 715, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 "Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) p. 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project (Q.) pp. 330-331, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Reference to newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1017, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Bidyadhari: (Q.) pp. 436, 437, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road development projects of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 841, 842, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Road from Tangail to Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 656, 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Short-notice question: p. 703, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: p. 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Administration of Justice: pp. 1936, 1937, 1938, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Accidents to human beings and animals due to electrocution under the D.C. and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: (Q.) pp. 1892, 1894-1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur Centre in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1745-1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1024, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1530, 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 1421-1422, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ananta Kumar Bhattacharya of Saidabad: (Q.) pp. 1890-1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Andamans' prisoners: (Q.) pp. 2003-2005, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) pp. 1408-1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1594, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) pp. 1532, 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1852, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Baherak Satyasram at Dacca: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ban on Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Beel Route Canal: (Q.) pp. 1597-1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2012, 2013, 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 2313-2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1976, 1978, 2006, 2132, 2211, 2218, 2219, 2274-2275, 2237, 2309, 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1247, 1248, 1333, 1390, 1396, 1400, 1574, 1714, 1723, 1728, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote, Jailpaiguri: (Q.) 1355, 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1906-1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School (Rajshahi): (Q.) p. 1853, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 2239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) pp. 2185-2186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaggaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1765-1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Demana for grant: p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenus: (Q.) pp. 1232, 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

- Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1457, 1469, 1471, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1537, 1538, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2090-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1705, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electric installation for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electrical licenses: (Q.) pp. 1413-1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) pp. 1585, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1604, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Externes from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) pp. 1835-1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway Station (Q.) pp. 2083-2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Formation of a char near the sluice at Tangra: (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Functions of the Press Officer of Government (Q.) pp. 2141-2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police office (Q.) pp. 2064-2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government (Q.) pp. 1424-1425, 1427-1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Government Bill: p. 1658, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hawkers in Calcutta footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal (Q.) p. 2228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) pp. 2245-2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah-Bally Khal Bus Route (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Scheme to drain out the water from Barachouka area, Midnapore (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar (Q.) pp. 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Superintendent of Milk Societies (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demands pp. 1926, 1927-1930, 1931, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demand for grant p. 1639, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary pp. 1862-1863, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Terms of settlement of jute strike (Q.) pp. 1678-1680, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Unemployment problem (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalighai river: (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Henria Sivaprasad Institution: (Q.) pp. 2002, 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shop (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Hooghly-Chinsurah Sporting Association: (Q.) p. 2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2090-2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Iron bridge over the river Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Journal "Mandoor": (Q.) p. 1899, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1433-1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Matinbabu—

- Members of the Central Text Book Committee:** (Q.) pp. 1811-1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar:** (Q.) pp. 1760-1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram:** (Q.) p. 1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 1607-1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati:** (Q.) pp. 1702-1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- National School Building at Contai:** (Q.) p. 1808, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of employees in the Factories Department:** (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act:** (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service:** (Q.) p. 1493, 1497, 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das:** (Q.) p. 2241, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen:** (Q.) pp. 2154-2155, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Press apprentices in the Bengal Government Press:** p. 1244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates:** (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Percentage of Muslim appointments in the office of the District Judge, Noakhali:** (Q.) p. 1714, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district:** (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively:** (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Petition against Captain Blake:** (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police force in Chittagong headquarters:** (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Present Subdivisional Officer of Chundanga, Nadia:** (Q.) pp. 2076-2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Properties of Abhoyasram, Mahkanda, Dacca:** (Q.) pp. 2072-2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 1696-1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Publication of sale news in local newspapers:** (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Recruitment of police constables in Bengal:** (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill:** p. 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees:** (Q.) pp. 1127, 1128, 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Report of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika":** (Q.) pp. 1972-1973, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Reserved posts:** (Q.) pp. 2253-2254, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Road Development Projects of Rajshahi:** (Q.) pp. 1861-1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision:** (Q.) pp. 1739-1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion:** pp. 77, 78, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Agriculture:** p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Allocation of stationery articles to process-server:** (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937:** pp. 231, 232, 234, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937, p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.**
- Chaukidari establishment:** (Q.) pp. 224, 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council:** (Q.) pp. 11, 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School:** (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

- Detention of an M.L.A. under Executive Order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 6-10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Kanchrapara Technical School: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Regarding privilege of the House: p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Registration: p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Resolution: pp. 29, 32, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 River Jamuna: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp. 7, 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 10, 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 107, 108, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 214, 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Goalundo Ghat Station: (Q.) pp. 159, 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 97, 98, 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 156-58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 115-18, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 29, 27, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Bengal Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 61-62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 68, 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Jhemdah-Magura Road: (Q.) pp. 34, 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Officers in the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) pp. 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Rules regarding allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 37, 38, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 111-13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 140, 141, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937: pp. 46-47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53-54, 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 224-27, 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Sweepstakes (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 126-27, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 183-84, 185, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 A point of procedure: pp. 16, 17, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 11, 12, 14, 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Enquiry regarding the deletion of a portion of Assembly proceeding: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 General Administration—25: pp. 18, 61, 62, 68, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Land Revenue: pp. 194-96, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Point of information with regard to the implication of cut motion: p. 225, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Mahendralal—

- Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: p 191, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- The Calcutta Official Receivers' Bill, 1938: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Agriculture: p. 261, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Education—General: p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Industries—Cinchona: p. 467, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Irrigation, etc.: p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new appointments: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Emergency Ward of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion for adjournment: pp. 245-246, 250, 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 381-382, 384, 386, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Point of privilege: pp. 143, 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Privilege motion: pp. 388-390, 392-395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Steps for the prevention of corruption in the department: (Q.) p. 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 253-255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 137-138, 272, 278, 280-287, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Allegation of maladministration and corruption of certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 42, 49, 50, 51, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 259, 292-295, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar—

- Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans (Adjournment motion): pp. 171, 172, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) pp. 242-243, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) pp. 239-242, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenus: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Flood in Nadia: (Q.) pp. 284-286, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Trunk road from Sainthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 287-288, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus: (Q.) p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik: (Q.) p. 551, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- "Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) pp. 943, 945, 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Short-notice starred question: p. 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2023, 2198, 2195, 2280, 2302-2304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1327, 1329, 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act: p. 1868, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar—

- Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1833-1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hijole area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service: (Q.) p. 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1442, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2073, Vol. LI, No. 4.
 Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1997, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolution: p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 107, 108, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 211, 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 98-101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 177-78, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 101, 102-103, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Maximum salary of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Police: p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Protective and improving measures for encouraging market for Bengal silk: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Purchase of stud bulls: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Public Health: p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Rivers Kua and Mourakshi: (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Activities of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 266-269, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Employment of Bengalis in the construction works of the new Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion for adjournment: p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan—

- Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Construction of latrines in ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the aid of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Harasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Temporary clerks in the Certificate Departments: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Allowances to jurors in session cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Irrigation, etc.: p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Sluice gate over the Chiknai river at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Construction of a bridge near Enaithpur in the Serajgunge Railway Line: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Inability of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, Babu Mahamudun—

Recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Sarkar, Subimal—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sarkar, the Hon'ble Mr. Nalini Ranjan—

Budget, presentation of, by: pp. 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 47, 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget: pp. 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers of Bengal (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.

• Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) pp. 198, 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Bengal Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.

• The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 228-230, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 183, 188, 238, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 179, 183, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 82-83, 148-152, 174-176, 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.

• Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Extension of service to Government officers (Q.) pp. 77-78, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Leave rules applicable to menials (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Recruitment of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) pp. 207-208, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Short-notice amendment regarding the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Administration of Justice: pp. 587, 588, 589, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Amount spent by Bengal Government Press (Q.) p. 879, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Civil Works: p. 960, Vol. LI—No. 3.

• Communal representation in Secretariat services: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers: (Q.) p. 595, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937 (Q.) pp. 785, 786, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937 (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.

General Administration: pp. 346-352, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Interest on debt and other obligations: p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Interest-free advances: p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Loans and advances bearing interest: p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Miscellaneous: p. 1087, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Payment of commuted value of pensions: p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Provincial excise: pp. 1045, 1046, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographer: (Q.) p. 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: —56: p. 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district from the Rural Development Fund in 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1361, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointments in the Secretariat since January 1933: (Q.) pp. 1699-1700, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointment with salary of more than Rs. 50 in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Public Service Commission Regulations: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sarkar, the Hon'ble Mr. Nalini Ranjan—

- Demand for grant: p. 1939, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) pp. 1242-1243; Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: pp. 1143, 1186-1187, 1200-1201, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Retired Assistants of the Finance Department: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Schedule of expenditure, 1937-38: p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supplementary demands: pp. 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933-1934, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supplementary demand for grant: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: pp. 1864-1865, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Tender for the uniform of menials: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Registration: pp. 210-213, 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Short-notice question: p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Supplementary schedule of expenditure for 1937-38: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Temporary clerks of the Certificate Departments: (Q.) pp. 173, 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Budget, presentation of, by pp. 14-46, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Authenticated schedule: p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 68, 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Extension of service: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) pp. 203, 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Post of Registrar in the Finance Department: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) pp. 35, 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Rules regarding travelling allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 139-40, 180-82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 163-67, 168, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) pp. 25, 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) pp. 81-82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointments made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 General Administration: p. 115.
 General Administration—25: pp. 56-61, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Maximum salary of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Interest-free Advances: p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Interest and other obligations: p. 503, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Loans and Advances bearing interest: p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Miscellaneous: p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Provincial Excise: p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new appointments: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Superannuation Allowances and Pensions—56. Commutations of Pensions—55A, and Commuted Value of Pensions not charged to Revenue—83: p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 263, 272, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of non-Bengalis to Government services: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 38, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, the Hon^{ble} Mr. Nalin Ranjan—

- Establishment of the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Grant to the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Holidays for the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Temporary assistants working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) pp. 114-15, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Holiday for Buddhist festivals: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
- Hours of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Saroj Mukherji—

- And Abdul Halim. Detenus: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sassoon, Mr. R. M.—

- General discussion on budget: p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- General discussion of the budget: p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Satindra Nath Sen, S].—

- Detenu: (Q.) pp. 2151, 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Satish Chandra Samanta, of Midnapore—

- Internment Order on: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Satkhir and Bagerhat—

- Civil court works in: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Satya Ranjan Bakshi, Babu—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Satya Ranjan Chattopadhyaya, Babu—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 1446, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scales—

- Of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Schedule—

- Supplementary (Authenticated): p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Scheduled caste(s)—

- Appointment of, in the Co-operative Department: p. 191, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Appointment of persons of, in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- For the Criminal Courts of Rangpur Recruitment of clerks from the: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- In the Excise Department. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- In the office of the District Judge of Jessore Appointment of: (Q.) p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments by the members of the: (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Scheduled caste(s)—

- Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Recruitment of, in the ministerial services in the Civil Courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Designation of "Pod" in the list of: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Appointment of, in the criminal courts: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the, for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- In the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Employees in the Public Works Department office at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Percentage of, and Mussalmans in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Representative in the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia. Number of: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fixing the ratio of the, in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In Mymensingh criminal courts: (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Members returned to the District Boards, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca. Number of: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh. Seats for the: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- In the offices under the Collector of Nadia. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- To Government Services. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of, in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of, in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Member in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- And Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas. Appointment of clerks from: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Nomination of members from the, in local self-governing bodies: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage of, in Government services: (Q.) p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Representation of, in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Scheduled caste candidates—

- For the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Scheduled caste clerks—

- Appointment of, in the civil courts: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Scheduled castes in Surdwan—

- School for: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Scheduled caste students—

Number of hostels for: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Students of the, facilities in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Schedule of expenditure, 1937-38—

Page 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scheme(s)—

For the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 For school hygiene work in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) p. 1963, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chiknai" and "Bada Jola" in Pabna: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of irrigating the Kachikata khal in the Monorhadi thana: (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of pension for settlement kanungos: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 To drain out the water from Barachouka area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Faridpur, for training *bhalraloy* young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 For the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 For prevention of Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

School(s)—

Grants-in-aid to: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Secondary: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Upper primary: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Primary: (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Trained teachers for primary, in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grant-in-aid to the high English, and the deprovincialisation of Government high English: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grants-in-aid to the middle English, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English, in the Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Grant-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English, at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 For scheduled castes in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Schools and madrasahs—

Government grants-in-aid to: (Q.) p. 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of, in 24 Parganas: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

School Board—

Establishment of: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Constitution of the District, of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.

School Final Examination—

Introduction of a public examination in place of existing: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.

School Hygiene—

Scheme for Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.

School of Tropical Medicine—

Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scientific Departments—36—

Page 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Search—

Of houses of the persons and the properties seized by the police: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sergeant(s)—

Pay of: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian, in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Seats—

For the scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Second Vice-Chairman—

Khulna District Board: (Q.) p. 1664, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Secondary Board of Education—

(Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Secondary Education—

Dacca Board of: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal, Bill: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Secondary schools—

(Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secondary institutions—

Financial position of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Secretariat—

Appointments since January, 1933: (Q.) p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Secretariat assistants—

Hours of arrival and departure: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographers—

(Q.) p. 595, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secretariat services—

Communal representation in: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secretary—

Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171
 Khulna Central Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sections 28C and 28F—

Of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Section-holders—

Bengal Government Press and recruitment of: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Seizure—

Of certain books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Prodhan and Srijut Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Select Committee—

The Bengal Dentists Bill, 1938 p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6
 The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938 p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 The Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1938. p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Selection—

Of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Of members of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Selection grade posts—

In civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

- Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 95, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Process-servers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Process-servers of criminal courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Road from Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Construction of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenus: (Q.) pp. 281-282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) pp. 290-91, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Flood in Nalia: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Jail visitors in the Rangpur: (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Process-servers: (Q.) p. 247, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Percentage of the total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) pp. 70-71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- River Nabiganj: (Q.) p. 263, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 313, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

- Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Cess defaulting estates in Khulna: (Q.) pp. 786, 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Detenu Mr. Paresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Education, general: p. 667, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) pp. 322, 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 758, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Land revenue: p. 451, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 741, 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) pp. 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district: (Q.) pp. 647, 648, 649, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Bhairab: (Q.) pp. 438, 649, 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Witnesses' sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Administration Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Hazra, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji of Saidabad: (Q.) p. 1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bandalling near Tili in Manikgunge subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Baranul-Schampur Drainage Scheme, Khulna: (Q.) 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2012, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tanning Institute: p. 1759.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1318, 1718, 1721-1722, 1728, 2052, 2054, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act: p. 1869, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1881-1883, 1948, 1949, 1989, 2096-2097, 2100, 2105, 2113, 2128, 2186, 2206, 2220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bhowanipur Wards' Estate: (Q.) p. 1353, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1751, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) p. 1763, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 2239-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Construction of latrines in ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line, Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1291, 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Mymensingh Police Lines: (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service: (Q.) p. 1497, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulations III of 1918 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2154, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Principles for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Ngakhali: (Q.) pp. 1183, 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482.
 Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ses, Babu Nagendra Nath—

- Public Prosecutor, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 1997, 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1128, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions pp. 1135-1136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 2147-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The term of lease of the river Kirtankhola: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Death of Abdul Seikh while in police custody: (Q.) p. 1185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Mr. Tarak Kishore Baidhan: (Q.) p. 1117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Detenu Paresh Ch. Dutt p. 1311.
 Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2088-2089, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 1501-1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Extra copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 2225-2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway Station: (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Fuller Memorial of Special Scholarships and Mohain and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Hawkers in Calcutta (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2081, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar: (Q.) p. 1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 River Jamuna (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Allotments of stationery articles to process-servers: (Q.) pp. 174, 175, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Civil court works in Bagerhat and Satkhira: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Hasmal Khan: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Kancharapara Technical School (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Monthly allowances to detenus (Q.) p. 49, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

- Pay and prospects of the work sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Water-hyacinth in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patpakhal: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 General Administration: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 High Court Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Ports and Pilotage: pp. 489, 491, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 31, 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Bengal Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 59-60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Country liquor: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Payment of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 172-77, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Grievances of copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra—

- Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 760, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1505-1506, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1990, 1991, 2111-2112, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Promotion of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service: (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Senhati—

- Reserve tank at, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Senior and Junior madrasahs—

- In Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Seraiganj—

- Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Seraiganj Bazar—

- Platform at the, station: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Seraiganj Bazar Station—

- Platform at: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Seraiganj feeder service and stations—

Opening of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations on the: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Seraiganj Munsif's courts—

Witness shed in the compound of the, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Seraiganj Ghat Station—

Light at, on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Seraiganj Railway Line—

Construction of a bridge near Enaitpur in the: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Seraiganj Station—

Representation for the construction of a bridge near (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Outbreak of malaria at: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Serajul Islam, Mr.—

- Road from Bongson to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ministerial officers of the Civil Courts (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongson, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Public Prosecutor, Jessore (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Report of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kanchrapara Technical School (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Reduction in the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.

River Kodla in Jessore (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Annual expenditure for Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.

- District Board of Jessore (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Holding of meeting of Bongson Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Pay of Sergeants: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Police Officers in Jessore: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Temporary staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara—

Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of, in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 391, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Service(s)—

Between the British Subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State. Reciprocity of: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Extension of: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Extension of, granted to employees: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Service(s)—

- Extension of, to ministerial officers of the Education Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in educational, on study leave: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Services of the typists and copyists—

- Placing of the, of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Settlement—

- Of Nayanandi-Rathkhola Fishery (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra. (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Settlement Camp—

- At Charkai, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 881, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Settlement cost—

- Payment of, by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Settlement Department—

- Kanungos of the: (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement employees—

- In other departments. Absorption of the unemployed. (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement Kanungos—

- Scheme of pension for: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement offices—

- Permanent and temporary clerks in, at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement Officer—

- Maintenance of a, with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Settlement operations—

- Cost of, in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- In the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Settlement records—

- "Begar" lands in the, in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Shah Abdul Rauf, Mr.—

- General Administration—35: pp. 51-53, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Shamsuddin, Mr. Khwaja—

- Principle of nomination in the Local and District Board: (Q.) p. 839, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2045-2046, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 3184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Shafiqullah, Mr.—

- Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General Administration: p. 420, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Formation of a Fisherman's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 2177-2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prisoner Mr. Mukleswar Ahmed: (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Sub-Registrar's office within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 3105, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Agriculture: pp. 238, 243, 244, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Fall in the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Gazaria Block: (Q.) pp. 153, 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Police: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Clerks in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Industries—Industries: p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.—

- Amount paid as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 General discussion on budget: p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 223-224, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 143-147, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 860, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 742, 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Police: pp. 520, 521, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 2031, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2023, 2202-2205, 2212, 2302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Commissioner of Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 2239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1755-1756, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General Administration: p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 108-09, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 248, 284, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 383-384, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.—

- General discussion on budget: pp. 149, 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) pp. 1406-1408, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.—

- Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Meeting of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Police: p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Shamsul Huda, Maulana—

- Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Appointment of Quazis: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Opening of "Title Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Expenditure for the criminal case against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Commitment of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh to hajat in 1936: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sharfuiddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

- Public Prosecutor: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sharta Ghat—

- On the Chittagong Hill Tract Road. Iron Bridge over the River: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shed—

- Attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- For the women executants at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Sheristadars—

- In Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Allegation against the, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Revenue, of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- District Judges: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Shilmuri Union, Tippera—

- Debt Settlement Board at: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shiva temple—

- Latrines adjacent to the, within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Short-notice Amendment—

- On the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 300, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- On the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Short-notice Questions—

- By Maulvi Abul Hashim, on a statement published in the "Ad-
ing appointment of Whips, etc.: p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bulging regarding: p. 81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas, on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp:
p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Pages 443, 503, 702, 880, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding a: p. 852, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding hunger-strike in the Andamans: p. 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Page 136, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Andamans' prisoners: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Short-notice starred question—

- Pages 505, 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Silk—

- Protective and improving measures for encouraging market for Bengal: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Siliguri subdivision—

- Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sitting up—

- Of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
- Of the river Nahaganga from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of the river Ichhamati: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Of the river Titani: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Singha, Babu Khetra Nath—

- General discussion on budget: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 1.
- Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur railway workshops: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Jail visitors in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 243-244, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
- Co-operative Credit: p. 910, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 480.
- General Administration: p. 410, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 763, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Recruitment of scheduled castes in the Rangpur Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 699, 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
- Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1936: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2305-2306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Boat-hire charges in certain places of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1287, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Grievances of the fisherman of Kartikpur: (Q.) p. 1912, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Permanent and temporary clerks in the settlement offices at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath—

- Process-servers in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 1620-1621, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Process-servers' returns: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Reciprocity of services between the British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Recruitment of police constables in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Seats for the scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the criminal courts: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Education—General: p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of scheduled caste clerks in the civil courts: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointment of scheduled castes in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Jadabeswar Chatuspatty: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Sinha, Manindra Shusan, Srijut—

- The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 185, 188, 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Detenu Sj. Dhirendra Nath Sen.: (Q.) pp. 1590-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Workshop house for the Hindu Police Force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 President of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sir Douglas Stuart, Bart—

- (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sites—

- For the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Stulce—

- At Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stulce gates—

- In the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna. Scheme for constructing: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 In the Dhariakhali Khal: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Over the Chiknai river at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Snap Factory—

- West Bengal, at Majdia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Societies and banks, certain—

- Allegation of maladministration and corruption of: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Societies, rural—

Audit fees from: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Solving—

Unemployment problem in Bengal: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Sonarpur, 24-Parganas—

Model health unit at: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

South Suburban Municipality—

(Q.) p. 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Speaker (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Point of order relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House by the European members of the Assembly: pp. 32, 83, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled that it is convenient for members to sign the Attendance Register: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled that the copy of the budget speech of Finance Minister will be supplied after the presentation of budget: p. 47, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled that the maiden speech of a member should be heard without interruption: p. 94, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled that it is permitted to make a general survey of the political and economic situation during the presentation of budget: p. 36, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled regarding attendance of members: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled regarding defamatory accusations: p. 168, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled regarding possession of the House: p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled regarding the presence of Ministers during budget discussion: p. 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruled regarding written speeches: p. 34, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ruling regarding the adjournment motion of Mr. Barada Prasanna Pain: p. 251, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruling regarding the Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 82, 85, 83, 153, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruling regarding short-notice question: p. 81, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that the adjournment motion regarding hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli was out of order: pp. 214-215, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that the interpretation of Dr. N. Sanyal of Rule 24 was not correct: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that a member once gave demonstration of speaking in English, must always speak in English: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that it was the duty of the Speaker to consider the admission of an amendment: p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled regarding short-notice question by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy that it was out of order by the conversations which have been followed by the House that the question was based purely on newspaper report: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that he has absolutely no control over the answers given by the Treasury Benches: p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled that it was entirely within his competence to admit an amendment at short-notice: p. 16, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ruled, Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri's point of order, regarding release of political prisoners, out of order: p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Observation on certain comments in the "Dainik Basumat" of 4th September 1937: p. 1074-76, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Conduct of Proceedings of the House: p. 889, Vol. LI—No. 3.

It is permissible to discuss about the Upper House: p. 334, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Speaker (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—⁶¹

Point of order regarding allocation of the first hour of the business to questions: pp. 1017, 1018, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Reference to newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Regarding adjournment motions: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Regarding Committee of Privileges: p. 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Regarding delay in answering questions: pp. 1108, 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruled on the scope of section 82 of the Government of India Act: p. 427, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruled regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion: p. 478, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruled that he cannot compel any member to speak in vernacular if he knows English: p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruled that he cannot compel a Minister to answer a question: p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruled regarding section 79 of Government of India Act: p. 580, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ruling on advance publication in the Press Questions, Resolutions and Non-official Bills not even admitted by the: p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Short-notice cannot be answered in the absence of the member who has put it: p. 702, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Statement regarding the Library and the staff of the Assembly Department: p. 415, Vol. LI—No. 3.

The Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition should be heard without interruption: p. 402, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Regarding consent to an adjournment motion: p. 1018, Vol. LI—No. 3.

On the short-notice amendments to the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill on the question of penalty: pp. 1974-1975, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On the motion of Dr. Sanyal on supplementary demand: p. 1926, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On the position regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On the procedure to be followed in moving the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1248, Vol. LI—No. 4.

On the scope of the Tenancy Bill with reference to amendments Nos. 633-39: p. 1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regarding appointment of the Committee of Privileges: p. 1529, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ruled that the amendments in the nature of a provision for criminal penalty for the exaction of illegal "abwabs" are out of order: pp. 2024-2025, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ruled that the House has not been debarred from noting any amount which might find place in an authenticated schedule: p. 1938, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ruling as to how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1639-1643, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ruling regarding circulation: p. 1550, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ruling on the privilege of the House: pp. 147, 158, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Page 57, Vol. LII—No. 3.

On the procedure to be followed in the matter of a Bill returned to the Lower House: pp. 50-51, Vol. LII—No. 3.

On privilege of the House inviting matters affecting finance: pp. 47, 48, 49, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Observation regarding unauthorised circulation of pamphlets in the Assembly Chamber: pp. 45-46, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Ruling on the reference of a Bill to a Select Committee: pp. 96-97, Vol. LII—No. 3.

On adjournment motion: pp. 12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 4.

On procedure for answering questions: pp. 223-26, Vol. LII—No. 4.

On interference with the free voting in the Chamber: pp. 193-94, Vol. LII—No. 4.

On the point of order regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: pp. 175-76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

On the privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 122-25, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Regarding publication of incorrect report in "Advance": p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ruling on the effect and implications of a cut motion: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ruling regarding adjournment motion: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Speaker (The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Anisul Haque, C.I.E.)—

Ruling regarding presentation of address to the Governor: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.

On adjournment motion: pp. 39, 140, 141, Vol. LII—No. 6.

On the interpretation of section 87 of the Government of India Act: pp. 43-44, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Observations on library administration, arrangements for sitting near the entrance to the lounge, accommodation of motor cars, shed for chauffeurs, strengthening of staff for the cooling plant attached to the Assembly Chamber, adequate arrangements for drinking water, constitutional convention regarding arrangements of cut motions under budget sub-heads in the order of their receipt, appreciations of the willing assistance from the Leaders of the Opposition, appreciation of the services of the staff and acoustics: pp. 456-459, Vol. LII—No. 6.

On privilege motion: pp. 143-44, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Point of privilege: p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ruling on the competency of Legislature to pass certain taxation measures: pp. 44-49, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Speaker's and President's salary—

Supplementary demand for grant regarding: pp. 1862-1867, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Special—

And ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Special Boards—

Investing the, at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Special Branch—

Protective staff for the: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Special Board, Pirojpur—

Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the: (Q.) p. 2229, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Special Debt Settlement Boards—

At Pabna: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Special Officer(s)—

Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Academic qualifications of: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Speech—

Point of order regarding (written): pp. 32, 33, 155, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Speedy disposal—

Of cases in the subordinate courts: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sporting Association—

Hooghly-Chinsurah: (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.

“Sree and Lotus”—

Adoption of, by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Srijut Atalananda Kundu—

(Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Srimati Prafulla Nalini Brahma—

(Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Staff—

Under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1281, Vol. LI—No. 4.

In the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch: (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.

In the offices of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 4.

The Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Stamps—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Standard—

Of measurement of weight. (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Standard weight—

For agricultural products. (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Statement—

Made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister in regard to the Andamans prisoners after the calling off of the hunger-strike. p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of expenditure for 1932-33. Supplementary: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.

In connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.

State-aid—

To industries: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

State prisoner(s)—

Mr. Satyabhushan Gupta: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Under Regulation III of 1818. Health of the: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

State records—

Recruitments in connection with the selection of: p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Station—

Goalundo Ghat. (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Platform at the Serajganj Bazar: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Stationary and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Stationary articles—

Allotments of, to process-servers: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Steamer stations—

Of the India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies.
Waiting accommodation in the: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stenographers—

Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat: (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Steps—

For combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Steven, Mr. J. W. R.—

Agriculture: p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 1

Steward—

Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of, of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stipends—

To Sanskrit tols and pandits: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Stone image—

Finding of, in mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Stoppage—

Of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of buses in front of Taniluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Strength—

Of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein: (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Strike(s)—

Port and Dock Workers': (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute mills': (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Study leave—

To Bengal Medical Service officers: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 3.
To Civil Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of Hindus and Moslems on: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Study leave, ex-India—

Medical Officers for: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Muslim Medical Officers for: (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons—

• Appointment of Muslim candidates as: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—

(Q.) p. 1856, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni—

Present: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Subdivision—

At Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Creating a: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subdivisional Officer—

Krishnagar: (Q.) p. 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Chuadanga, Nadia. Present: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Prosecutions in the Court of, of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, India
 Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Posting of a Muhammadan: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Subimal Sarkar—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Inspectors—

Excise: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police and clerks in the Bengal Police Department: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Babu Girindra Nath Singha: (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Inspectors of Police—

Recruitment of, and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sub-Inspectors of Schools—

Allegation against Netrokona Circle, in matter of appointment of primary school teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Submission—

About questions and answers: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subal Krishna Pathak—

And Amulya Kumar Chakravorty. Approver witnesses: (Q.) p. 1608, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agri-cultural Service—

During the past three months. Appointment of Muslims in the: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Registrar's office—

Within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Rajair within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subsidies—

To journals of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Success—

• Of unemployment relief scheme. (Q.) p. 1622, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sudhansu Bhushan Roy—

Family allowance to detenu (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4

Sudhendu Bikash Roy Choudhury, Srijut—

Of Island Sandwip. (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee—

Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and, of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sudhir Chandra Sen, Babu—

Order of restraint on (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sugar factories—

In Bengal with cane consuming capacities. (Q.) p. 1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sugar mill(s)—

At Gopalpur (Rajshahi) North Bengal: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bengal. Names and location of. (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): pp. 197, 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.

The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. pp. 218-221, 226, Vol. LI—No. 2.

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 195-96, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) pp. 241-242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) 5-6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Cases of victimisation of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) pp. 326, 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Demand for grant. General Administration: pp. 369, 370, 372, 374, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) pp. 323, 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1088, 1101, 1103, 1105, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ports and Pilotage: p. 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sahrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—

- Accidents to human beings and animals due to electrocution under the D. C. and A. C. currents respectively in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: (Q.) pp. 1892-1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- “Begar” system in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Court of Wards’ (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1509, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 2311-2313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- A Bill to make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1426-1427, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electric installations for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Electrical licenses: (Q.) p. 1413-1414, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees in the Boiler Service: (Q.) pp. 2159-2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Employees of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) pp. 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Labour officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Martin’s Light Railway Workers’ Union: (Q.) pp. 2058-2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) pp. 1769-1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1442, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Port and Dock Workers’ strike: (Q.) pp. 1174, 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2237-2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) pp. 1126-1127, 1128, 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Resolutions: p. 1131, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Terms of settlement of jute strike: (Q.) pp. 1676-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.
- Adjournment motion: pp. 13, 15, 49, 51, 54, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 249, 250, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Welfare Department: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
- Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) pp. 162, 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) pp. 3-5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) pp. 150, 152, 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 156-58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
- General Administration—25 pp. 32-38, Vol. LII—No. 4.
- Miscellaneous Departments p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Ports and Pilotage pp. 484, 496, Vol. LII—No. 5.
- Absence of the Hon’ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Adjournment motion p. 262, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Application for licence for electrification of Bogra Town: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Mr. Murshed as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Appointment of Mussalmans under the various departments under the charge of the Hon’ble Minister for Commerce and Labour: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Asansol Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.
- Freight charges by the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sahasrardhy, the Nābho Mr. H. S.—

- Office of the Commissioner of the Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Oil mills: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Passenger shed at Kanchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Post of Assistant Labour Commissioner: (Q.) p. 298, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in jute mills: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Withdrawal of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kālimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Grievances of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Opening of through booking between Charnbari and other steamer stations on the Serajganj feeder service and stations: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
 Recognition of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Suicide—

- Number of unemployed who committed: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 By detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 By detenus and other restricted persons since 1930: (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of one Abhimanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Suits—

- For enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Summer exodus—

- Expenditure for 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sunetra, Sen Gupta—

- Detenu: (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sunity Chowdhury, Miss—

- Political prisoner: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Superintendent—

- Of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Milk Societies: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Supervisor—

- Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary demands—

- General Administration—25: pp 1926-1935, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 For grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary Demands for Grants—

- Pages 181-222, Vol. LII—No. 1.*

Supplementary schedule of expenditure for 1937-38—

Page 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar—

Police: p. 500, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Boat disaster in Meghna: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Srimati, Protulla Nalini Brahma: (Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Removal of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Salt: p. 462, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Detenus of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arun Chandra High English School in the Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Education of Buddhists in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Health of certain detenus: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Holidays for the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Promotion of assistant teachers and assistant head masters: (Q.) p. 441, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Recruitment of head masters: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Suresh Chandra Bose, Dr.—

(Q.) p. 2273, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Surgeons and Physicians—

Honorary, in the Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Suri Jail—

Tuberculosis hospital in the. (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Survey—

Cadastral. (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Contour, in Central and Western Bengal in 1936. Appointment for: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Survey and settlement operation—

Cost of, in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tahsil-dars—

Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Talkie cinema—

Near a mosque, Rajshahi. Location of a: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Talukdar, Babu Syamadas—

Internee: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tamizuddin Khan, Maulvi—

- General discussion on budget: p. 221, Vol. LI—No. 1.
 Release of political prisoners: pp. 50-52, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Secondary Board of Education. (Q.) pp. 159-160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
 Education, general: pp. 621, 684, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 General Administration: p. 392, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 718, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Medical: p. 806, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Provincial excise: pp. 1035, 1037, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Viyasaragar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Appointment of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the District Judge, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1517-1518, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1246, 1247, 1379, 1399, 1722-1723, 2026-2027, 2030, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1798, 1943, 1945, 2022-2023, 2101, 2112, 2277-2280, 2288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1574, 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Chaukidars and dafadars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1462-1461, 1466, 1470, 1475, 1477, 1478, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Doctors in the Bengal Medical Service in 1934: (Q.) p. 1616, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1604, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) pp. 1999-2000, 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Government Bill: p. 1657, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Resolutions: p. 1138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Scheme for school hygiene work in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1819-1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 School Hygiene Scheme for Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 1689-1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Chaukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Registration: p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 General discussion of the budget: p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Hunger-strike: p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Realisation of rents by the court of wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 114-15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 General Administration: p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 General Administration—25: pp. 49-51, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Land Revenue: pp. 186-88, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Agriculture: p. 287, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Education—General: p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish and Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5.
 Adjournment motion: pp. 260-263, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Clerical posts in the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 366.
 Motion for adjournment: p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tamluk—

Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tamluk Local Board—

Inspection report on the: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tangali—

Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in, subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Atia forest in: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tangi-Tangali Railway line—

Construction of the proposed: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Tank—

Protection of a, in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Reserve, at Senhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tanning Institute, Bengal—

(Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tauzie—

Sale of, in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Tax(es)—

Tobacco: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Levy of, on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Teachers—

Appointment of, in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained, for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Teaching—

Of Urdu in educational institutions: (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Technical School, Kanchrapara—

(Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Teknaf sub-tahsil—

Amount of rent realised by the, office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Temporary assistants—

Serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Temporary posts—

In the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2060, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Temporary staff—

Of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. III—No. 6.

Tenants—

Enhanced rents of. (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Tender—

For the uniform of menials (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Term(s)—

Of lease of the river Kirtan-Khola (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Rannagar Circle, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Of settlement of jute strike. (Q.) p. 1675, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Text-books—

For primary schools. (Q.) p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Constant changes in (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Frequent change of, in high schools (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Thakur, Mr. Prematha Ranjan—

Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College. (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees. (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Female convicts: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pods and Poundrakshatriyas (Q.) p. 911, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bodhana Samiti. (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal (Q.) pp. 2235-2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1765, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenu Sj. Dharendra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 1590-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1537, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Heeria Sivaprasad Institution. (Q.) p. 2002, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Members of the Central Text Book Committee: (Q.) p. 1811, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1674, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 2147-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Thakur, Mr. Prematha Ranjan—

- Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 The words "Bande Mataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Fafidpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 1.
 Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 116, 117, Vol. LII—No. 2.
 Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabartti: (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Puroso of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Consumption of ganja at Gangbhangha excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) pp. 75-76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Thanas—

- Declaration of certain, of Mymensingh as partially excluded area: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tilni—

- In Manikganj subdivision, Dacca Bandalling near: (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Time schedule—

- Page 1153, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tippera—

- Breaches in the Goonni embankment: (Q.) p. 491, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 River Titash in: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
 Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Rivers Titash and Howrah: (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
 Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
 Imposition of education cess in: (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Special and ordinary Debt Settlement Board in: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
 Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt Settlement Boards in the Hajigunge Circle: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Debt Settlement Boards of the Hajiganj Circle: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
 Contribution to Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Tippers—

Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Senior and junior madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Tippers civil courts—

- Clerks in the: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5
- Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Tippers Collectorate—

Number of clerks in the: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tippers district—

Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt settlement cases of: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6

Tippers District Board—

Scheduled caste representative in the: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5

Titas (river)—

Silting up of the: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

"Title Course"—

Opening of classes in mutassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4

Tobacco Tax—

(Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2

Tofel Ahmed Choudhury, Maulvi Haji—

Muslim clerks in the various departments of the Medical College: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tol—

Building grant to the Sashimukhi, Tanduk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3

Tollygunge—

Flooded area within the Municipality: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tollygunge and Panchannagram—

Flooding of: (Q.) p. 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Total appointments—

Made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Total earnings—

Of typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Total number—

Of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Total revenue demands—

* Of the khas mahal states of certain Circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tour—

Of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years. Expenditure incurred for the: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Touzi-holders—

Amount realised from defaulting, in Bakarganj in 1937: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Trade Union—

Cases against certain workers of (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6

Traffic—

Control of, at the Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Training—

D. T. M. Course of (Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.

In umbrella-making in the Detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Training Colleges—

Posts of Principals of Arts and (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3

Principals of (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Training of students—

In the agricultural classes (Q.) p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Trained teachers—

For primary schools in the district of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Transfer—

Of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Of certain officers of the Government of Bengal to the Government of India (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Transfer fee—

Landlord's: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Travelling allowance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Travelling and halting allowances—

Drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Travelling or daily allowance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Treatment—

Of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Trenching ground—

Of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tropical Medicines—

Employees in the School of Calcutta (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Trunk Road—

From Samthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Trust fund—

Of the late Babu B. L. Mukherji of Bancher, Hooghly (Q.) p. 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Tuberculosis Hospital—

Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In the Suri Jail (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Tube-well(s)—

In Noakhali (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In village Ranabhal of Soar Union, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In the Atrai ghat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Noakhali: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Twenty-four Parganas—

Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the District Magistrate's office. (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the office of the District Judge. (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Model health unit at Sonarpur (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Typists and copyists—

Educational qualifications for: (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Uday Chand Mahtab, Maharaj Kumar—

General discussion on budget: p. 206, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ujjala Mozumder—

(Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.

• Ullapara police-station, district Pabna—

Loss due to fire in some parts within: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unclaimed dead bodies—

Of Hindus. Disposal of (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Under-graduate demonstrators—

In the Presidency College, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unemployment—

Among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in jute mills: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unemployment problem—

(Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.

(Q.) p. 1543, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Solving of, in Bengal. (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Unemployment relief scheme—

Persons trained and provided under the (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Success of (Q.) p. 1622, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Union(s)—

Debt Settlement Board for each, in Bengal (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Recognition of (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Union Board(s)—

Formation of a, within the police-station of Tarai, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Grants to, by District Boards (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Kurigram, Rangpur (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Constitution of the Haipur, Contai (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Delay in holding elections to the Tala (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Election of the Bhogdanga, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Establishment of, in Midnapore (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bhatara, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.

And salaries of chaukidars and datadars. (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Union Board elections—

(Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Uniform of menials—

Tender for the (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.

University of Calcutta—

Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by, as its crest (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Unlawful Congress Organisations—

Names and numbers of the: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Upper Division—

Clerical service in the Collectorates. Percentage of Muhammadans in the: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Upper division assistants—

In the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Upper Primary Schools—

(Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3

Upper subordinates—

And Sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Urdu—

Teaching of, in educational institutions: (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4

Vacancies—

In the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4
Filling up of, by Muhammadans: (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 6

Vehicles—

Passing on full speed: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Vending Excise shops—

(Q.) p. 2292, Vol. LI—No. 4

Vesting—

Of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3

Vesting of powers—

Of Certificate Officers to certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Veterinary College—

Lectures in the Bengal: (Qs) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4

Veterinary Inspectors—

Muslim, and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2

Veterinary Hospital—

At Bogra: (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4

Village—

Internment of detenus: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4

Victimisation of workers in different jute mills—

Cases of: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh—

Id-ul-fitr holiday in the: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Vidyasagar College—

The Calcutta: (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Voting by ballot—

Introduction of the system of, in the District and Local Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Voting by symbols—

In the Local and Union Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Waiting accommodation—

In the steamer stations of the India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Waiting room(s)—

At the Contai Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Female, at Kholahati Railway Station: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wakfs—

(Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Creation of: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. III—No. 6.

Wakf estates—

(Q.) p. 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration of: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2255, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Hadji Muhammad Mohsin. Annual income of the: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Waliur Rahman, Maulvi—

Appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judge's Court: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Beel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2112, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Judge's and Munsif's Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1290, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors and Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 2016-2017, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) pp. 1701-1702, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Walker, Mr. J. R.—

Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 2315-2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General Administration—25: p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Walker, Mr. W. C. M.—

Agriculture: p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Warder Guards—

And Head Warders in the circle jails. (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wards estate(s)—

(Q.) p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bhowanipore: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Water-hyacinth—

In Khulna district. (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.

In Mymensingh district. (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.

In the Arial beel in Dacca. (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.

In the Basirhat subdivision. (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Water-hyacinth Acts—

Convictions for violating the Bengal, in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manikganj. (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Water-hyacinth pest—

Eradication of, in Faridpur. (Q.) p. 278, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Water-logged thanas—

In Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalighat river. (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Water-supply—

In Mymensingh. Drinking. (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Water-supply scheme—

And tube-well in Bogra. (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Weaving school—

Reorganisation of peripatetic. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore. (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Welfare Department—

(Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Welfare work—

Organisation of. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Weight—

Standard of measurement of. (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

West Bengal—

Soap factory at Majdia (Nadia). (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.

West, Mrs. Ellen—

Industries. p. 984, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Police. p. 565, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937. pp. 1524-1525, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Western Duars Khas Mahal—

In Jalpaiguri during Milligan's settlement. Rent of the: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Whips—

Appointment of, in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Whip (Chief)—

Of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Wild animals—

Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of, reserved forests by: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Withdrawal—

Of ban from Bakarganj district (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Of money by the depositors from the Magura Co-operative Bank. (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Witness shed(s)—

In the compound of the Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

In Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In the Civil Courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In the compound of Criminal Courts of Tangail and Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.

In the compound of the Serajganj Munsif's Courts, Pabna. (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Word "Bandemataram"—

(Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.—

General discussion on budget: p. 211, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Education, Anglo-Indian and European. p. 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Education, general: pp. 621, 663, 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Co-operative Credit: p. 906, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical: p. 810, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Adjournment motion pp. 1158-1161.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, pp. 2284-2288, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1273-1274, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions: p. 1135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General discussion of the budget p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 2.

The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Education—General p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Education—Anglo-Indian and European. p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Education—General. p. 49, Vol. LII—No. 5.

General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Workers—

In the workshop and factories of Howrah and Calcutta. Grievances of: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Workers' Union—

Martin's Light Railway: (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Worship houses—

For the Hindu Police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Writers' Buildings—

Restriction for visitors to the: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

X-Ray examination in Government hospitals—

Realisation of fees for (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Youths—

Employment of: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Youth Association—

Jessore-Khulna: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Yusuf Ali Choudhuri, Mr.—

Muslim clerks appointed in the Dacca Collectorate in the years 1935-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the years 1936-37: (Q.) pp. 1628-1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the Indian General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.—

Police p. 568, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Labour officers (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp. 160-61, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Provincial Excise p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 5.

